

Action Plan

Grantee: Texas - GLO

Grant: P-17-TX-48-HIM1

Total Budget:

Status: Submitted - Await for Review

Grant Number	LOCCS Authorized Amount	Grant Award Amount	Estimated PI/RL Funds	Total Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,024,215,000.00	\$ 5,024,215,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,024,215,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 652,175,000.00	\$ 652,175,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 652,175,000.00
Total:	\$ 5,676,390,000.00	\$ 5,676,390,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,676,390,000.00

Funding Sources

No Funding Sources Found

Narratives

Disaster Damage:

In 2017, communities that had not yet had a chance to fully recover from the 2015 and 2016 floods were impacted again. Hurricane Harvey, a regenerated tropical depression, made landfall on August 25, 2017, as a Category 4 hurricane, bringing with it extreme wind gusts and, in some places, up to 60 inches of rain in 5 days. The hurricane caused catastrophic flooding and at least 82 human fatalities, due in part to the weather system stalling over the Texas coast. The windspeeds recorded over South Texas may have been underestimated, especially near the coast and close to the eyewall of Hurricane Harvey, as many observation stations were disabled prior to landfall of the eye of the hurricane; however, a peak wind gust of 150 mph was reported near Rockport.

Hurricane Harvey made landfall twice and is viewed by many as three separate events: the initial landfall in Aransas County; unprecedented rainfall in the Houston metroplex and surrounding areas; and the second landfall on August 29, 2017, in southeast Texas near the cities of Orange, Beaumont, and Port Arthur. These events caused not only wind damage but also widespread flooding.

The 49 CDBG-DR eligible counties affected by Hurricane Harvey cover 15 percent or 39,496 square miles of land area in the state and contain approximately 32 percent of the state's population. The land area affected is roughly the size of the state of Kentucky.⁷ Nearly 8.9 million Texans live in the affected counties.

The two catastrophic characteristics of Hurricane Harvey: (1) hurricane-force winds and (2) a slow-moving storm bringing historic rainfall and flooding.

By the time the rain stopped, Hurricane Harvey had dumped almost a year's worth of rainfall in just a few days. So much rain fell during the hurricane that the National Weather Service had to update the color charts on their graphics in order to effectively map it. Two additional shades of purple were added to represent rainfall totals for 20-30 inches and "greater than 40 inches" ranges.



Recovery Needs:

Recognizing the state’s long and well-documented history of flooding, hurricanes, wildfires, and droughts, as well as its ongoing efforts to mitigate future disaster effects in its most vulnerable Page 17 of 213 areas, the GLO continues its commitment to rebuilding while prioritizing resiliency. In assessing unmet needs, it is important to consider the additional costs of safeguarding housing and community infrastructure investments from future disasters. As such, Texas will not only assess projects and consider state-run programs that replace or repair lost property but will also seek to invest resources in efforts that promise to mitigate damage from a wide range future disaster types. Although this can increase costs initially, mitigating efforts can greatly reduce the cost of future damages by a ratio of 6:1. The success of this long-term recovery practice was seen firsthand during Hurricane Harvey. Resilient-enhanced projects from previous CDBG-DR efforts suffered less damage from Hurricane Harvey: construction projects designed to prevent future flooding, mitigate further loss, and decrease evacuation times.

Single family home resiliency solutions are expected to add approximately 10 to 15 percent to the total cost per home; multi-family resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project; and infrastructure resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project. Resiliency solutions are varied and dependent on the respective area’s Threat and Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment (THIRA).

Single family home resiliency solutions may include elevating the first floor of habitable area; breakaway ground floor walls; reinforced roofs; storm shutters; use of ENERGY STAR appliances and fixtures; and mold and mildew resistant products. Multi-family resiliency solutions include elevation; retention basins; fire-safe landscaping; firewalls; and landscaped floodwalls.

Buyout programs support hazard mitigation, floodplain management goals, and resiliency by removing homeowners from the floodplain, thus eliminating vulnerability to future flooding situations. After homes are purchased, the structures are demolished or relocated. The land reverts to a natural floodplain, converts into a retention area, or is retained as green space for recreational purposes. The buyout option serves multiple objectives and provides a resiliency option versus rebuilding within a floodplain. Buyouts help prevent repetitive loss and extreme risk to human health and safety. Buyouts conducted sooner rather than later prevent homeowners from making repairs and investing funds in properties that they then may not want to sell.

Project Summary

Project #	Project Title	Grantee Activity #	Activity Title	Grantee Program
0001	Administration	ADMIN[INF PD HOLDING] ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING] ADMINISTRATION HADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490 HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788	Administration HOU Administration	
0002	Planning	HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490 HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788 PLANNING	Harris County Planning HOU Planning State Planning	
0003	City of Houston	HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788 HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788	HOU Buyout HOU Relocation Assistance HOU Economic Revitalization HOU Homebuyer Assistance HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon. HOU HAP Reimbursement	



		HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Multifamily Rental
		HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Public Services
		HouSFDP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Single Family Development
		HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Small Rental
		HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA	HOU Relocation Assistance
0004	Harris County	HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Affordable Rental Program
		HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCBP_DA_LMH_19-147-002-B490_HA	HC Buyout & Acquisition
		HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI	
		HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_RA	
		HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ	
		HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_HA	
		HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ	HC Commercial Buyout
		HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA	
		HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	Public Services
		HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF	Sewer Facilities
		HCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC HAP
		HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490	
		HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Reimbursement
		HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490	
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF	Sewer Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCPs_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	Public Services
		HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Single Family New Construction
0005	Homeowner Assistance Program	HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI	HAP - AACOG
		HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI	HAP - BVCOG
		HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[CAPCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - CAPCOG



		HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - CBCOG
		HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - DETCOG
		HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - GCRPC
		HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - HGAC
		HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[PUBLIC SERVICES]_HMID_LMI	HAP - PUBLIC SERVICES
		HAP[PUBLIC SERVICES]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - SETRPC
		HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_UN	
0006	Local Infrastructure Program	INF[Subrecipient Reserve]	Local Infrastructure Program
		INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_A CQ	Buyout Program
		INF_HMID_LMH_20-065- 136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_H A	Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance
		INF_HMID_LMH_20-065- 136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_R A	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065- 092-C257_FortBendCounty	Acquisition - Housing Incentives
		INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065- 136- C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001- B947_Galveston	Street Improvements
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003- B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004- B995_Sinton	
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006- C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007- C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008- C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009- C022_Cleveland_F&D	



INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009- Sewer Facilities
 C022_Cleveland_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-
 C027_Conroe
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013- Street Improvements
 C049_JasperCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014- Sewer Facilities
 C053_Shepherd
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-
 C058_Anahuac
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018- Street Improvements
 C064_PolkCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-
 C079_EastBernard
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024- Sewer Facilities
 C083_Angleton
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-
 C086_Mathis
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C093_SantaFe_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026- Street Improvements
 C093_SantaFe_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-
 C092_Nome
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028- Water Facilities
 C091_FayetteCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C096_Dickinson
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-
 C101_Jasper
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034- Sewer Facilities
 C113_Pinehurst_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034- Street Improvements
 C113_Pinehurst_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-
 C118_Brookside
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-
 C120_Groves_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040- Sewer Facilities
 C121_Woodloch
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C128_Hitchcock_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042- Sewer Facilities
 C128_Hitchcock_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043- Street Improvements
 C129_Liverpool
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C131_HolidayLakes
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046- Sewer Facilities
 C138_Rosenberg
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049- Street Improvements
 C156_China
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050- Sewer Facilities
 C158_Freepport
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C164_Fulton
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-
 C165_Victoria
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-
 C169_Refugio_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057- Sewer Facilities
 C169_Refugio_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057- Street Improvements
 C169_Refugio_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057- Water Facilities
 C169_Refugio_WF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060- Public Facilities
 C175_Alvin_PF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060- Sewer Facilities
 C175_Alvin_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060- Water Facilities
 C175_Alvin_WF



INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061- Sewer Facilities
 C176_WestColumbia
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062- Street Improvements
 C180_WallerCounty
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064- Public Facilities
 C182_CalhounCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-
 C192_Robstown
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068- Street Improvements
 C194_Bayside
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C195_Lumberton
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070- Street Improvements
 C196_Woodsboro
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C198_PortLavaca_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071- Street Improvements
 C198_PortLavaca_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C199_VillageofJonesCreek

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073- Sewer Facilities
 C200_Kirbyville
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C219_MissouriCity
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-
 C221_SanPatricioCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080- Sewer Facilities
 C233_Richwood
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C234_Wharton
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082- Street Improvements
 C235_PattonVillage
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C236_TexasCity
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084- Water Facilities
 C243_PortNeches
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C247_Ingleside
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087- Sewer Facilities
 C248_TylerCounty_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087- Street Improvements
 C248_TylerCounty_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087- Water Facilities
 C248_TylerCounty_WF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088- Sewer Facilities
 C249_SourLake_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088- Street Improvements
 C249_SourLake_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C252_Rockport
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091- Public Facilities
 C254_NuecesCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091- Street Improvements
 C254_NuecesCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092- Acquisition General
 C257_FortBendCounty_ACQ

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C257_FortBendCounty_F&D



INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093- Street Improvements
C261_SanJacintoCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094- Street Improvements
C262_VictoriaCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-
C264_LibertyCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-
C269_Taft

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098- Flood and Drainage
C270_AransasCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098- Street Improvements
C270_AransasCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-
C274_NewtonCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C275_Silsbee

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-
C287_LaMarque

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-
C288_Pearland

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-
C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107- Sewer Facilities
C294_WhartonCounty_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C303_AransasPass_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109- Sewer Facilities
C303_AransasPass_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C306_RefugioCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Public Facilities
C306_RefugioCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Sewer Facilities
C306_RefugioCounty_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Street Improvements
C306_RefugioCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110- Water Facilities
C306_RefugioCounty_WF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C310_Baytown

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114- Sewer Facilities
C313_Gregory

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C366_Austwell_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Public Facilities
C366_Austwell_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Sewer Facilities
C366_Austwell_SF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115- Water Facilities
C366_Austwell_WF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117- Street Improvements
C378_PlumGrove

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C388_BrazoriaCounty

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-
C390_WestOrange_F&D



INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119- Public Facilities
 C390_WestOrange_PF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119- Sewer Facilities
 C390_WestOrange_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119- Street Improvements
 C390_WestOrange_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C407_Vidor_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120- Street Improvements
 C407_Vidor_SI
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123- Street Improvements
 C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127- Sewer Facilities
 C438_Danbury
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-
 C481_MontBelvieu
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136- Flood and Drainage
 C491_MontgomeryCounty_F
 &D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-
 C594_Orange_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140- Public Facilities
 C594_Orange_PF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142- Flood and Drainage
 C782_PortArthur_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144- Water Facilities
 C843_Beaumont_WF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145- Flood and Drainage
 C857_HardinCounty_F&D

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145- Public Facilities
 C857_HardinCounty_PF

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145- Street Improvements
 C857_HardinCounty_SI

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146- Flood and Drainage
 C865_RoseCity_F&D
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152- Sewer Facilities
 C921_Kountze_SF
 INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152- Street Improvements
 C921_Kountze_SI
 INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098- Planning Study
 C270_AransasCounty_PLAN

INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-
 C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN

INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-
 C407_Vidor_PLAN
 INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-
 C408_JeffersonCounty_PLA
 N

INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120- Clearance and Demolition
 C407_Vidor_C&D
 INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013- Street Improvements
 C049_JasperCounty
 INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-
 C092_Nome
 INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C096_Dickinson
 INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039- Sewer Facilities
 C120_Groves_SF



INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039- C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049- C156_China	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069- C195_Lumberton	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079- C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087- C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-088- C249_SourLake_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-089- C250_Katy	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090- C252_Rockport	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093- C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094- C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095- C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098- C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106- C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107- C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107- C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107- C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109- C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110- C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114- C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120- C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120- C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121- C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123- C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125- C436_WoodbranchVillage	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126- C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127- C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129- C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130- C441_Manvel_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-	Water Facilities



130-C441_Manvel_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_A CQ	Buyout Program
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities



INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-
 C111_LaWard_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033- Water Facilities
 C111_LaWard_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035- Public Facilities
 C115_Wallis_PF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035- Sewer Facilities
 C115_Wallis_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C116_Hallettsville
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-
 C119_Brookshire_F&D
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038- Street Improvements
 C119_Brookshire_SI
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C122_KarnesCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044- Street Improvements
 C130_Smiley
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047- Public Facilities
 C139_Gonzales
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-048- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C142_BayCity
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-
 C160_Nixon
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-
 C162_Iola
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-
 C163_Shiner
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-
 C167_Bedias
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-
 C170_Somerville
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-
 C171_ToddMission_F&D

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059- Street Improvements
 C171_ToddMission_SI
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C181_Cuero_F&D
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063- Sewer Facilities
 C181_Cuero_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063- Street Improvements
 C181_Cuero_SI
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063- Water Facilities
 C181_Cuero_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064- Flood and Drainage
 C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065- Street Improvements
 C184_AustinCounty
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067- Sewer Facilities
 C193_Hempstead_SF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067- Water Facilities
 C193_Hempstead_WF
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074- Street Improvements
 C201_Yorktown
 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075- Sewer Facilities
 C203_City_of_Gonzales

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C218_PointComfort_F&D

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076- Street Improvements
 C218_PointComfort_SI

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076- Water Facilities
 C218_PointComfort_WF

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079- Flood and Drainage Facilities
 C231_ColoradoCounty

 INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-



085-C246_Yoakum_F&D

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Public Facilities
C246_Yoakum_PF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Sewer Facilities
C246_Yoakum_SF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Street Improvements
C246_Yoakum_SI

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085- Water Facilities
C246_Yoakum_WF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096- Street Improvements
C267_JacksonCounty

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-
C271_GoliadCounty_SI

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099- Water Facilities
C271_GoliadCounty_WF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C273_GrimesCounty

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103- Public Facilities
C278_Seadrift_PF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103- Sewer Facilities
C278_Seadrift_SF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103- Water Facilities
C278_Seadrift_WF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104- Street Improvements
C279_WalkerCounty

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-
C295_Palacios

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C308_MilamCounty

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-
C309_Waelder_F&D

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112- Sewer Facilities
C309_Waelder_SF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C430_MatagordaCounty_F&
D

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123- Sewer Facilities
C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123- Water Facilities
C430_MatagordaCounty_WF

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139- Flood and Drainage
C527_BastropCounty_F&D

INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021- Infrastructure Planning Study
C076_SabineCounty

INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139- Planning Study
C527_BastropCounty_PLAN

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047- Water Facilities
C139_Gonzales

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-064- Public Facilities
C182_CalhounCounty_PF

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065- Street Improvements
C184_AustinCounty

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-
C267_JacksonCounty

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099- Public Facilities
C271_GoliadCounty_PF

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104- Street Improvements
C279_WalkerCounty

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C279_WalkerCounty_F&D

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111- Street Improvements
C308_MilamCounty

INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116- Flood and Drainage Facilities
C377_Anderson



		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-122- C426_LavacaCounty	Street Improvements
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123- C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124- C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128- C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128- C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132- C443_Sealy	Water Facilities
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137- C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139- C527_BastropCounty_F&D	
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139- C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements
0007	Local Buyout/Acquisition Program	LBAP[Subrecipient Reserve]	Local Buyout and Acquisition Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 022-C166_RoseCity	Acquisition - general
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 025-C202_BridgeCity	
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 029-C223_WestOrange	
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 030-C224_Ingleside	
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066- 034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ	Acquisition Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 001- B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 004-C033_VictoriaCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 005-C034_Wharton	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 006-C038_FortBendCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 007-C041_Victoria	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 008-C043_TexasCity	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 009-C052_WhartonCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 010-C063_FayetteCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 013-C095_LibertyCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 015-C108_NewtonCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 017-C123_CorpusChristi	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 019-C134_Nome	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 020-C135_SanJacintoCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 021-C137_SourLake	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 023-C168_Vidor	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 024-C178_Silsbee	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 031-C225_Jasper	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 036-C242_JeffersonCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066- 037-C245_Pearland	



LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_ACQ	Acquisition Program
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_HA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_DPA	Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_RA	Acquisition Program - Relation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-	Buyout Program -



048- C526_OrangeCounty_RA LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066- 049-C772_LeagueCity_HA LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066- 049-C772_LeagueCity_RA LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 004-C033_VictoriaCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 006-C038_FortBendCounty	Relocation Assistance Homeownership Assistance Relocation Assistance Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 007-C041_Victoria LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 008-C043_TexasCity LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 009-C052_WhartonCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 010-C063_FayetteCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 013-C095_LibertyCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 023-C168_Vidor_HI LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 024-C178_Silsbee LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 029-C223_WestOrange LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 030-C224_Ingleside LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 031-C225_Jasper LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 034-C232_PortArthur_HI LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 035-C237_PineForest LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 035-C237_PineForest_RA LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 036-C242_JeffersonCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 038-C251_RoseHill LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 038-C251_RoseHill_RA LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 039-C258_Orange LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 040-C259_Dickinson LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 041-C266_HardinCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 043-C300_JasperCounty LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 044-C314_Beaumont LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066- 048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives Buyout Program - Housing Incentives Housing Incentives Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance Buyout Program - Housing Incentives Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives Buyout Program - Housing Incentives Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066- 035-C237_PineForest LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066- 037-C245_Pearland LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066- 038-C251_RoseHill LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066- 040-C259_Dickinson LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066- 041-C266_HardinCounty LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066- 001- B956_MontgomeryCounty LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066- 001- B956_MontgomeryCounty_R A	Acquisition - general Buyout Program Acquisition - general Buyout Program Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance



LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-005-C034_Wharton	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-019-C134_Nome	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-021-C137_SourLake	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-	Buyout Program -



024-C178_Silsbee_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_HI	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives



C526_OrangeCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
C526_OrangeCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMA_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
B966_GrimesCounty_DPA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-	Buyout Program - Housing



		026-C215_MilamCounty_HI	Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	Buyout Program
0008	Economic Revitalization Program	LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		ERP_HMID_LMI	Economic Revitalization Program
		ERP_SMID_LMI	
0009	Homeowner Reimbursement	HRP_HMID_LMI	Homeowner Reimbursement Program
		HRP_HMID_UN	
		HRP_SMID_LMI	
		HRP_SMID_UN	
0010	PREPS Program	PREPS_HMID_UN	PREPS Program
		PREPS_SMID_UN	
0011	Affordable Rental Program	ARP_HMID_LMI	Affordable Rental Program
		ARP_SMID_LMI	
0012	State-Managed Harris County	HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI	HC HAP State Run
		HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN	
0013	State-Managed City of Houston	HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI	City of Houston HAP
		HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN	
0100	Empty		<i>No activities in this project</i>
0102	Empty 2		<i>No activities in this project</i>
1111	State MI Local Buyout/Acquisition		<i>No activities in this project</i>
1113	State MI Homeowner Assistance		<i>No activities in this project</i>
9999	Restricted Balance		<i>No activities in this project</i>
DELETED-	DELETED-ACTIVITIES (Temporary)		<i>No activities in this project</i>



Activities

Project # / 0001 / Administration

Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[INF PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/24/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/24/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,000,000.00	\$ 15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,000,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,000,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 15,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

Administration holding for Infrastructure programs.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,000,000.00	\$ 5,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,000,000.00	\$ 5,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Horne LLP	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 5,000,000.00



Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

Administration holding for Buyout & Acquisition Program.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ADMINISTRATION

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

06/22/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

06/22/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 206,833,794.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 226,833,794.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 226,833,794.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 226,833,794.00



Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

State administrative costs including subrecipient administration costs will not exceed five (5) percent, \$251,210,750. Planning and administrative costs combined will not exceed 20 percent. The provisions outlined under 42 U.S.C. 5306(d) and 24 CFR §570.489(a)(1)(i) and (iii) will not apply to the extent that they cap state administration expenditures and require a dollar-for-dollar match of state funds for administrative costs exceeding \$100,000. Pursuant to 24 CFR §58.34(a)(3), except for applicable requirements of 24 CFR §58.6, administrative and management activities are exempt activities under this Action Plan. Once contracted, the GLO will allow the drawdown of pre-agreement costs associated with eligible disaster recovery activities dating back to the date of the disaster for subrecipients and the GLO with appropriate documentation. The GLO will retain the full 5% allocated for administrative costs associated with the CDBG-DR allocation for purposes of oversight, management, and reporting. The only exception will be an allowance for up to 2% of program amounts for costs associated with housing activities that require administrative type activities in Harris County and the city of Houston programs. Additionally, Harris County and Houston will be allowed to spend up to 10% of program amounts for costs directly related to implementation of housing activities and 6% for non-housing and infrastructure type activities. Once programs are identified by Harris County and Houston, administrative costs will be outlined in subsequent Action Plan Amendment budgets. Engineering and design activities will be capped at 15% of the total project award unless special services are necessary; subject to GLO approval. The GLO, Harris County, and the city of Houston will limit planning costs to 5% of each respective allocation to complete projects as defined in 24 CFR 570.205.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 21,985,706.00	\$ 21,985,706.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 21,985,706.00	\$ 21,985,706.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 21,985,706.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 21,985,706.00



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expend and seek reimbursement for pre-award costs, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems; standing up of intake and call centers for Housing Programs; Program management; and administrative functions.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Administration

Activity Type:

Administration

Project Number:

0001

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Administration

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,000,000.00	\$ 15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 15,000,000.00	\$ 15,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 15,000,000.00



Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expand and seek reimbursement for pre-award cost, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems, standing up of intake and call centers for housing programs, program management, and administrative functions.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0002 / Planning



Grantee Activity Number: HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Harris County Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

08/14/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 37,000,000.00	\$ 37,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 37,000,000.00	\$ 37,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 37,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 37,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will invest sufficient planning funds to accurately identify unmet needs, which will ensure that projects are implemented in a manner to achieve successful completion. Planning activities will enhance programs, operations, and knowledge for recovery. Planning activities will be prioritized as activities for planning and operations of disaster response and recovery programs, including policy-planning and management-capacity building and studies or plans for flood control, drainage improvement, affordable housing and fair housing, emergency management/operations, disaster response and recovery, health, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey or mitigate future disasters and establish plans for comprehensive response and recovery efforts.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

01/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 23,100,000.00	\$ 23,100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 23,100,000.00	\$ 23,100,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 23,100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events
of Plans or Planning Products
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total

20



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 23,100,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston planning activities will include community engagement to inform the City's recovery plan development and to support various city-wide housing activities. The City may also use these funds to study specific topics related to mitigation or resilience or plan for specific projects that could address impacts of Hurricane Harvey or the recurring nature of disasters in Houston. The types of studies or plans could include flood control, drainage improvement, resilient housing solutions, fair housing, homelessness, surge protection, economic development, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey, mitigate future damages and establish plans for comprehensive recovery efforts.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: PLANNING

Activity Title: State Planning

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0002

Projected Start Date:

06/24/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Planning

Projected End Date:

06/24/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 117,685,446.00	\$ 117,685,446.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 20,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 137,685,446.00	\$ 137,685,446.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 137,685,446.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

The GLO has allocated 5 percent for planning activities. Because of the vast nature of Hurricane Harvey disaster and the recurring nature of disasters in the region, the GLO will concentrate on regional approaches in addition to specific local solutions to promote sound longterm recovery.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0003 / City of Houston

Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ

Activity Title: HOU Buyout

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 53,446,133.39	\$ 53,446,133.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 53,446,133.39	\$ 53,446,133.39
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 53,446,133.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Persons	37911	31335		82.65
# of Households				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	750
# of Housing Units	750

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

LMI%:

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 53,446,133.39

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Buyout Program that will remove multifamily units from areas with high flood risk. The maximum assistance provided for the acquisition of each property will be limited to the current fair market value of the property, not to exceed the Program budget. Allowable costs can be applied to the following: Acquisition of existing multifamily properties and land to create green spaces and/or detention; post-closing costs related to acquiring the property; and demolition, which will serve to reduce density in vulnerable areas. The Program is voluntary and is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The Program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters while encouraging targeted revitalization efforts and the creation of open space. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA

Activity Title: HOU Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,353,866.61	\$ 2,353,866.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,353,866.61</u>	<u>\$ 2,353,866.61</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,353,866.61	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	612		612	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	612		612	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 2,353,866.61

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer relocation assistance that will assist multifamily units from areas with high flood risk. The Program is voluntary and is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The Program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters while encouraging targeted revitalization efforts and the creation of open space. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Economic Revitalization

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,264,834.00	\$ 30,264,834.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,264,834.00	\$ 30,264,834.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,264,834.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	350		350	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	350		350	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	350		350	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Businesses	
# of buildings (non-residential)	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 30,264,834.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer an Economic Revitalization Program, which will support a comprehensive recovery. The Activity will include creation or retention of jobs for LMI persons through the provision of capital, credit, and technical assistance to businesses, including microenterprises. Assistance may be provided through loans or grants, and assistance may be part of a revolving loan fund. Economic revitalization Activities must contribute to the long-term recovery and restoration of housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 23,581,829.00	\$ 23,581,829.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 23,581,829.00	\$ 23,581,829.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 23,581,829.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	708		708	100.00
# of Households	708		708	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	708
# of Housing Units	708



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 23,581,829.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,106,499.00	\$ 10,106,499.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 10,106,499.00	\$ 10,106,499.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,106,499.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	303			0.00
# of Households	303			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	303			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	303			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 10,106,499.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 66,018,109.00	\$ 66,018,109.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 66,018,109.00	\$ 66,018,109.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 66,018,109.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	360		360	100.00
# of Households	360		360	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	360
# of Housing Units	360
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	



of Elevated Structures

33

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 66,018,109.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None



Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0003

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,041,798.00	\$ 2,041,798.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,041,798.00	\$ 2,041,798.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,041,798.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

4

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 2,041,798.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0003

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,334,262.00	\$ 7,334,262.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,334,262.00	\$ 7,334,262.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,334,262.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	221		221	100.00
# of Households	221		221	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	221			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	221			
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

2

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 7,334,262.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0003

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

01/17/2019

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,790,040.00	\$ 6,790,040.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,790,040.00	\$ 6,790,040.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,790,040.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	205			0.00
# of Households	205			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	205			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	205			



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

7

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 6,790,040.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Multifamily Rental

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 225,050,472.00	\$ 225,050,472.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 225,000,000.00	\$ 225,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 450,050,472.00	\$ 450,050,472.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 450,050,472.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1967		1967	100.00
# of Households	1967		1967	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Multifamily Units	1967
# of Housing Units	1967
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 450,050,472.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Multifamily Rental Housing Program to LMI households. The Program will include new construction, acquisition, and/or rehabilitation of multifamily rental housing, and strategic land Acquisition for multifamily developments. The Program will address the affordable housing shortage and meet the needs of disaster-impacted rental households, including those in public housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,000,000.00	\$ 60,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 60,000,000.00	\$ 60,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	300000	150000	150000	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 60,000,000.00



Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide public services which will provide a comprehensive approach to recovery for city residents. These services will support city residents in find housing, remedying housing issues, and/or becoming more resilient in future disasters, thus creating a stronger, more prepared community. Services will be made accessible to individuals with wide-ranging barriers through varying outreach strategies, partnerships with organizations serving people with disabilities, and accommodations, as needed. Public services may include housing counseling, legal assistance, transportation services, fair housing services, health/mental health services, employment training, workforce development, and other services to address the needs of those impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSFDP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Single Family Development

Activity Type:

Construction of new housing

Project Number:

0003

Projected Start Date:

01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

City of Houston

Projected End Date:

08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,000,000.00	\$ 60,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 60,000,000.00	\$ 60,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	226		226	100.00
# of Households	226		226	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	226
# of Housing Units	226
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1



- # of Elevated Structures
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 60,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Single Family Development Program to LMI homebuyers. This Program will work in conjunction with other recovery programs to provide housing options for those directly impacted by Hurricane Harvey and those indirectly impacted due to the resulting shortage of available housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Small Rental

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0003

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 24,960,000.00	\$ 24,960,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 24,960,000.00	\$ 24,960,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 24,960,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	86		86	100.00
# of Households	86		86	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments		Total		
# of Multifamily Units		86		
# of Housing Units		86		
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours		1		
# of Section 3 Labor Hours		1		
# of Total Labor Hours		1		



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 24,960,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Small Rental Program to rebuild the affordable rental housing stock by rehabilitating small rental properties (defined in this program as individual buildings with no more than 7 residential units) and create new housing stock through infill development of new small rental properties. The Program will provide financial assistance through forgivable loans to property owners and developers who serve an LMI market. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA

Activity Title: HOU Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/03/2019

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 40,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 40,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 40,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	4		4	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	4		4	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 40,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide relocation assistance that will assist approximately 4 small rental units. The Program will provide financial assistance through forgivable loans to property owners and developers who serve an LMI market. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0004 / Harris County



Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
08/14/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 76,388,178.00	\$ 76,388,178.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 168,000,000.00	\$ 168,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 244,388,178.00	\$ 244,388,178.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 244,388,178.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1761		1761	100.00
# of Households	1761		1761	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	1761			
# of Housing Units	1761			
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				
# of Section 3 Labor Hours				
# of Total Labor Hours				



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 244,388,178.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer an affordable rental program that will provide affordable housing units for low to moderate income households. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for case-management services for displaced renter households and acquisition, rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction of affordable multi-family Housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Projected End Date:

08/13/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,500,000.00	\$ 4,500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,500,000.00	\$ 4,500,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	500		500	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,500,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer case management services for low to moderate income households of the Affordable Rental Program. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for case-management services for displaced renter households and acquisition, rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction of affordable multi-family Housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMH_19-147-002-B490_HA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

12/07/2020

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,750,000.00	\$ 1,750,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,750,000.00	\$ 1,750,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,750,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	40		40	100.00
# of Households	40		40	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	40
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	40



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
08/15/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,600,000.00	\$ 2,600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,600,000.00	\$ 2,600,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,600,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	130		130	100.00
# of Households	130		130	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	130			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	130			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 120,965,000.00	\$ 120,965,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 120,965,000.00	\$ 120,965,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 120,965,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	600		600	100.00
# of Households	600		600	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm's way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/14/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 67,279,005.07	\$ 67,279,005.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 67,279,005.07</u>	<u>\$ 67,279,005.07</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 67,279,005.07	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	320		320	100.00
# of Households	320		320	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	320
# of Housing Units	320

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 67,279,005.07

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for households and commercial properties. Assistance will be provided to homeowners and commercial property owners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_HA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

12/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 650,000.00	\$ 650,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 650,000.00	\$ 650,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 650,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15			0.00
# of Households	15			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	15



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 650,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling homeowners—homes damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the homes, which will assist the homeowners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,512,872.00	\$ 7,512,872.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,512,872.00	\$ 7,512,872.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,512,872.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	20



Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 7,512,872.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling commercial property owners—commercial properties damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the structure, which will assist the owners in moving out of harm’s way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

12/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,785,000.00	\$ 5,785,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,785,000.00	\$ 5,785,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,785,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 5,785,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will purchase—from voluntarily selling commercial property owners—commercial properties damaged by Hurricane Harvey and/or located in areas of severe flood risk and remove the structure, which will assist the owners in moving out of harm's way of future disasters. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 21,252,540.43	\$ 21,252,540.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 21,252,540.43	\$ 21,252,540.43
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 21,252,540.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7600

4520

59.47

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

LMI%:	59.47
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 21,252,540.43

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Harris County Flood Control District – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin and Little York and Hopper Detention Basins and Channel - Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall make improvements to the P138-01-01 tributary by constructing a new in-line stormwater detention basin for the Greens Bayou watershed, excavating material, and completing associated site work and appurtenances. And will construct 2 new stormwater detention basins, to include excavation of material and reshaping of land; install a culvert; and complete associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 26,180,794.34	\$ 26,180,794.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 26,180,794.34	\$ 26,180,794.34
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 26,180,794.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	127516		74446	58.38

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	10

LMI%:	59.49
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 26,180,794.34

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Today's Harbor for Children - Rebuilding Shelter Facilities - 514 Bayridge Road. Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - 16003 Lorenzo Street. HCPH/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - 15430 East Freeway. Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - 13800 Bellaire Boulevard. Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - 1111 Lovett Boulevard, 29.743081.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall Today's Harbor for Children - Rebuilding Shelter Facilities - replace replace Today's Harbor for Children facilities with a gymnasium, a cafeteria and office building, and a maintenance and office facility and construct drainage improvements, including swales, headwalls, underground piping, and all associated site work and appurtenances. Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - construct 4 prefabricated, self-contained permanent medical units. Construction will include new utility connections, foundations, canopies, decking with ramps/stairs, signage, fencing, installation of an emergency generator, fencing and associated site work and appurtenances. Harris County Public Health (HCPH)/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - acquire property and construct a healthcare and service facility. The project will include demolition, construction of parking spaces, a pad for mobile clinic access, installation of an emergency generator, and associated site work and appurtenances. Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - acquire property and construct a health and wellness center. The project will include construction of an expanded detention pond, site drainage, and all associated site work and appurtenances. Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - demolish the Covenant House Texas shelter facility and construct a new emergency shelter facility, including all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,097,432.98	\$ 4,097,432.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,097,432.98	\$ 4,097,432.98
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,097,432.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	159170		93270	58.60
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of Businesses	
# of public facilities	

LMI%:	49.82
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,097,432.98

Location Description:

Harris County Transit Services - Disaster Recovery Transportation Services- Bus Transportation services offered to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall provide 5 scheduled, fixed routes using 1 bus each to provide bus service to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County. Each route will have stops designed to be serviced at least once per hour or with less headway when possible. Routes will offer transfer connections between proposed routes and the Houston METRO system and with other existing Harris county Transit Services routes. The project will include the purchase of bus service for approximately 51,150 operating hours, approximately 13,090 ADA paratransit trips, bus stop signs and pole installations, and system management. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,637,400.00	\$ 2,637,400.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,637,400.00	\$ 2,637,400.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,637,400.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

12820

8660

67.55

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

28700

of public facilities

LMI%:

60.87



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 2,637,400.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Sunbelt FWSD ¿ Fairgreen and Sunbelt FWSD ¿ High Meadows.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace approximately 17,600 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the Fairgreen subdivision. Additionally, shall replace approximately 11,100 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the High Meadows subdivision. Project shall include replacement of service leads and associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,354,597.88	\$ 7,354,597.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,354,597.88	\$ 7,354,597.88
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,354,597.88	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

5745

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

19021



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 7,354,597.88

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Southside Place – Drainage Improvements and City of West University Place – Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall improve drainage by installing approximately 2,875 LF of reinforced concrete pipe and 2,390 LF of pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the north drainage area. The project will also include installing 2,640 LF of reinforced concrete pipe and 1,985 LF of pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the south drainage area. And increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing approximately 13,506 LF of concrete box culverts and completing all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/14/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,367,406.20	\$ 30,367,406.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,367,406.20	\$ 30,367,406.20
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,367,406.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	105		105	100.00
# of Households	105		105	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	105
# of Housing Units	105
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	



of Elevated Structures

105

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 30,367,406.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/13/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,400,000.00	\$ 1,400,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,400,000.00	\$ 1,400,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,400,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	140		140	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 1,400,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management services. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/14/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 12,157,459.80	\$ 12,157,459.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 12,157,459.80	\$ 12,157,459.80
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 12,157,459.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	45			0.00
# of Households	45			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	45
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	45



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

45

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 12,157,459.80

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:

Public services

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/08/2019

Projected End Date:

08/13/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 600,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 600,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 600,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	60			0.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 600,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 38,041,732.40	\$ 38,041,732.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 38,041,732.40	\$ 38,041,732.40
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 38,041,732.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	840		840	100.00
# of Households	840		840	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	840
# of Housing Units	840
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	



- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 38,041,732.40

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist low to moderate income households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0004

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 16,303,599.60	\$ 16,303,599.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 16,303,599.60	\$ 16,303,599.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 16,303,599.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	360			0.00
# of Households	360			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	360
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	360



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 16,303,599.60

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist urgent need households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 75,238,785.10	\$ 75,238,785.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 75,238,785.10	\$ 75,238,785.10
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 75,238,785.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

50330

29577

58.77

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

115355

LMI%:	59.53
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	\$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 67,553,764.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County. Beaumont Place is located southeast of the intersection of Beltway 8 and Beaumont Highway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Elderberry Lane, south by Flagstaff Lane, west by Hartman Road, and east by Rimwood Road. Kingslake Forest is located west of the intersection of Lockwood Road and N Lake Houston Parkway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Drummond Park Drive, south by N Lake Houston Parkway, east by Currin Forest Drive, and west by Haraldson Forest Drive. High Meadows (West of JFK) is a single-family residential subdivision located west of the intersection of Lauder Road and John F. Kennedy Blvd. The project area is generally bound on the north by Lauder Road, south by Aldine Mail Route Road, east by John F. Kennedy Blvd, and west by Aldine ISD undeveloped parcels. Holderrieth Drainage is generally bound on the east by Huffsmith-Kohrville Rd and west by Hwy 249. City of Deer Park - Bayou Bend regional detention facility and drainage a is generally bound on the north by Pickerton Drive, south by Temperance Lane, east by Center Street, and west by Drainage Ditch B114-00-00. City of La Porte - Northside Neighborhood drainage is generally bound on the east by North 7th Street and west by North 11th Street. Zube Park drainage is located at 17701 Becker Road, Hockley, Texas and the project area is generally bound on the north by Bauer-Hockley Road, south by US-290, east by Becker Road, and west by Roberts Road. City of Pasadena - Armand Bayou Upper reaches drainage area is located along Red Bluff Road and generally bound on the north by Center Street and south by Big Island Slough (Channel B-106). City of South Houston - Drainage Project Site #1 is generally bound to the north by Kolb Road, south by Avenue G, east by Dumont Street, and west by 13th Street. Project Site #2 is generally bound to the north by College Avenue, south by Genoa Street, east by State Street, and west by Austin Street. Project Site #3 is generally bound to the west by Main Street and east by Caniff Ditch. City of Katy –Drainage Improvements bound on the north by Morton Road, on the south by Garden Villa Drive, on the east by Fortuna Drive, and on the west by Patna Drive. Barrett Station - Drainage Improvements in the San Jacinto River watershed. Western Homes - Drainage Improvements located in the Greens Bayou watershed.

Activity Description:

Harris County at Precinct 1- Beaumont Place Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately 20,167 CY of existing ditch; installing concrete rip-rap in existing drainage ditch; upsizing existing driveway culverts and street crossings; and completing associated appurtenances. Precinct 1 - Kingslake Forest Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately 7,760 LF of existing storm sewer; replacing 39 inlet grates with bolt-down grates; and completing associated appurtenances. Precinct 2- High Meadows Drainage Improvements excavate and install approximately 292 CY of new ditches; install approximately 5,300 LF of enclosed storm sewer system with reinforced concrete pipes and inlets; and complete associated appurtenances. Precinct 4 - Holderrieth Drainage Improvements improve drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing approximately 7,920 LF of storm sewer, inlets, manholes, associated street improvements, including removing and replacing the existing asphalt road with approximately 42,240 SY of concrete street, curb and gutter, median, sidewalk improvements, traffic signals, and bridge expansion, and complete associated site work and appurtenances. City of Deer Park - Bayou Bend Regional Detention Facility and Drainage Improvements construct a new 35 AF detention pond and associated site work, rehabilitate and install approximately 3,600 LF of storm sewer with concrete pipes, grade ditches, install storm sewer inlets, culverts, and complete associated appurtenances. City of La Porte - Northside Neighborhood Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately 2,650 LF of storm sewer system with concrete pipes, install approximately 400 LF of concrete box, junction boxes, and associated waterline improvements including the installation of approximately 2,000 LF of waterline; and complete associated appurtenances. Zube Park Drainage Improvements increase the storage volume of the Zube Park Stormwater Detention Basin by excavating and disposing of material and completing associated site work and appurtenances. City of Pasadena - Drainage Improvements for Armand Bayou Upper Reaches reduce flooding in the target area north of Fairmont Parkway by constructing an approximately 18,000 LF overflow flood channel. Construction shall consist of excavating and regrading



material, disposing of excavated material, installing manholes and 1,800 LF of storm sewer by tunneling, and completing associated site work and appurtenances. City of South Houston - Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately 32,550 LF of storm sewer, install storm sewer inlets and manholes, and complete associated appurtenances. City of Katy – Drainage Improvements improve sheet flow conveyance of floodwaters from Morton Road and the surrounding drainage area by installing approximately 3,400 LF of six-inch concrete pavement, approximately 4,400 LF of six-inch concrete curb, approximately 750 LF of six-inch concrete driveways, approximately 2,900 LF of four-foot sidewalks, and approximately 4,000 LF of main storm sewer lines and completing associated appurtenances. Barrett Station - Drainage Improvement increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately 3,000 LF of existing roadside ditches, upsizing driveway culverts, constructing approximately 4,360 LF of roadside ditches on Jean La Fitte Drive and Paris Drive, and extending roadside ditches along East Broussard Street, Lullaby Lane, and Sandman Avenue. System conveyance and capacity will also be increased by constructing multi-use detention basins along East Broussard Street, desilting road-crossing culverts and a siphon, installing a trash rack, and constructing a reinforced concrete pipe (RCP) siphon under San Jacinto River Authority (SJRA) canal. Site work will also include clearing and grubbing approximately 1,800 LF of the Jaeger Gully west of the SJRA irrigation canal, clearing and grubbing approximately 1,800 LF of the SJRA irrigation canal, and completing associated appurtenances. Western Homes - Drainage Improvements improve drainage systems by installing 7,400 LF of new storm sewer under all roadway ditches and shall restore ditch and pipe culverts. The project will also restore 3,800 LF of existing ditches and construct a new detention facility. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,812,234.04	\$ 4,812,234.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,812,234.04	\$ 4,812,234.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,812,234.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	15255		9845	64.54

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	51.83
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,812,234.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at City of Humble Fire Station South Houston Ave. from north of Cedar Pond Dr. to south of Carpenter Rd.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall construct a new 15,000 sq. ft. fire station on the south side of the City of Humble and shall complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,743,526.60	\$ 19,743,526.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,743,526.60	\$ 19,743,526.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,743,526.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	41450		24390	58.84

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	170122



LMI%:	61.87
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 19,743,526.60

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer Manor Lift Station, High School Lift Station, 3rd and Crown Lift Station and City of Galena Park Sewer Improvements. City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant and City of Baytown - East Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide sewer Infrastructure improvements to City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer address inflow and infiltration issues within Galena Park by rehabilitating 3 lift stations to include the wet well structures, mechanical pumps, pipes and valves, and electrical motor control centers, and completing associated site work and appurtenances as well as sewer improvements to include replacing approximately 75,000 LF of sanitary sewer line, installing manholes and cleanouts, and completing related street repair and associated appurtenances. City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) increase the processing capacity of the Jacinto City WWTP by rehabilitating the headworks and complete associated appurtenances. And City of Baytown - East Waste Water Treatment Plant repair and rehabilitate the Baytown East Waste Water Treatment Plant (BEWWTP) by elevating and replacing the Plant Operations building; replacing the existing influent lift station (ILS) pumps and pipes with submersible pumps, appropriate piping, and an elevated ILS control panel; installing a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system; and completing associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,307,324.48	\$ 15,307,324.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 15,307,324.48	\$ 15,307,324.48
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,307,324.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
21608			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

10085



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 15,307,324.48

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County. City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond - 4300 Laura Leigh Drive, and is generally bound by Ravine Drive to the north, FM 528 to the south, Townes Road to the east, and Clear Creek to the west. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements - Mimosa Street, Chelsea Street, Cedar Street, and Larch Lane. Bernadine Drainage Improvements -project area is generally bound on the north by Craigwood Lane, south by Mile Drive, west by Tall Forest Drive, and east by East Morgan Drive. The project is in the White Oak Bayou watershed.

Activity Description:

Harris County at City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond will construct a new stormwater detention pond with associated site work, conduct excavation and installation of concrete pad and pipes and landscaping lighting, and complete associated appurtenances at the site of the Forest Bend Homeowners Association Park. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements improve stormwater collection and drainage by replacing approximately 4,310 LF of pavement, upgrading the associated storm sewer system, and completing associated appurtenances. The streets will be designed to have a lower grade to hold more water and manage water flow. Bernadine Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately 14,239 LF of existing ditch; installing approximately 5,775 LF of storm sewer under existing roadside ditches, with 24 Type A inlets; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:
0004

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,871,604.25	\$ 4,871,604.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,871,604.25	\$ 4,871,604.25
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,871,604.25	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
160179			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:	36.22
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 4,871,604.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at Precinct 3 - Clay Road Community Center at 18650 Clay Road. City of Friendswood & Blackhawk Property Acquisition and Rehabilitation at 15355 Blackhawk Boulevard.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace the Bear Creek Community Center and relocate to a lower risk area by constructing a new approximately 24,500 sq. ft. community center to include completing all associated site work and appurtenances. And in the City of Friendswood acquire and renovate the proposed property to include approximately 7,875 sq. ft. of shelter space. Renovations will include the installation of demising walls, installation of separate entry and exit points, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCPS_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

08/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 3,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 3,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	210		210	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 3,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall carry out public services under the Public Services Program, in addition public services rendered under other programs in strict accordance with the terms of Subrecipient's Contract and all Attachments, whether attached physically or incorporated by reference. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Single Family New Construction

Activity Type:

Construction of new housing

Project Number:

0004

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Harris County

Projected End Date:

08/15/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 91,060,401.00	\$ 91,060,401.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 91,060,401.00	\$ 91,060,401.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 91,060,401.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	385		385	100.00
# of Households	385		385	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	385
# of Housing Units	385
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	



- # of Elevated Structures
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 91,060,401.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide a single family new construction program. The program will replace affordable single-family housing stock by developing new housing in areas of reduced risk of flooding. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0005 / Homeowner Assistance Program



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,496,040.09	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,496,040.09	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,496,040.09	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9	6	3	100.00
# of Households	9	6	3	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Housing Units	9
# of Elevated Structures	2



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,496,040.09

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 798,302.90	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 798,302.90	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 798,302.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Housing Units	4
# of Elevated Structures	1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 798,302.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,441,027.56	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,441,027.56	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,441,027.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6	4	2	100.00
# of Households	6	4	2	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6
# of Elevated Structures	2



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 1,441,027.56

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0005

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:
06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 617,583.24	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 617,583.24	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 617,583.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	21			0.00
# of Households	21			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	21			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	21			



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 617,583.24

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,385,104.75	\$ 2,385,104.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,385,104.75	\$ 2,385,104.75
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,385,104.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15	10	5	100.00
# of Households	15	10	5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Housing Units	15
# of Elevated Structures	4



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,385,104.75

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Capital Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,592,990.47	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,592,990.47	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,592,990.47	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7	5	2	100.00
# of Households	7	5	2	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7
# of Elevated Structures	2



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,592,990.47

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Capital Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 682,710.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 682,710.20	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 682,710.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Housing Units	3
# of Elevated Structures	1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 682,710.20

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Capital Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 211,758,661.41	\$ 211,758,661.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 211,758,661.41	\$ 211,758,661.41
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 211,758,661.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	751	496	255	100.00
# of Households	751	496	255	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	751
# of Housing Units	751
# of Elevated Structures	188



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 211,758,661.41

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 67,560,529.53	\$ 67,560,529.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 67,560,529.53	\$ 67,560,529.53
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 67,560,529.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	322			0.00
# of Households	322			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	322
# of Housing Units	322
# of Elevated Structures	81



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 67,560,529.53

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,030,291.63	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 15,030,291.63	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,030,291.63	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	48	32	16	100.00
# of Households	48	32	16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	48
# of Housing Units	48
# of Elevated Structures	12



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 15,030,291.63

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,727,267.84	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,727,267.84	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,727,267.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	21			0.00
# of Households	21			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	21
# of Housing Units	21
# of Elevated Structures	5



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 3,727,267.84

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/18/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 126,312,872.81	\$ 126,312,872.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 126,312,872.81</u>	<u>\$ 126,312,872.81</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 126,312,872.81	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	449	296	153	100.00
# of Households	449	296	153	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	449
# of Housing Units	449
# of Elevated Structures	112



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 126,312,872.81

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/18/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,276,945.49	\$ 19,276,945.49
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,276,945.49	\$ 19,276,945.49
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,276,945.49	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	193			0.00
# of Households	193			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	193
# of Housing Units	193
# of Elevated Structures	48



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 19,276,945.49

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/17/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 16,325,272.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 16,325,272.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 16,325,272.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	38	25	13	100.00
# of Households	38	25	13	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	38
# of Housing Units	38
# of Elevated Structures	10



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 16,325,272.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/17/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,282,259.43	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,282,259.43	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,282,259.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16			0.00
# of Households	16			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16
# of Housing Units	16
# of Elevated Structures	4



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 1,282,259.43

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 57,026,606.04	\$ 57,026,606.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 57,026,606.04	\$ 57,026,606.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 57,026,606.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	167	110	57	100.00
# of Households	167	110	57	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	167
# of Housing Units	167
# of Elevated Structures	42



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 57,026,606.04

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 19,468,545.45	\$ 19,468,545.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 19,468,545.45	\$ 19,468,545.45
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 19,468,545.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	72			0.00
# of Households	72			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	72
# of Housing Units	72
# of Elevated Structures	18



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 19,468,545.45

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 13,406,651.51	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 13,406,651.51</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 13,406,651.51	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	42	28	14	100.00
# of Households	42	28	14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	42
# of Housing Units	42
# of Elevated Structures	10



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 13,406,651.51

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/12/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,417,136.36	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,417,136.36	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,417,136.36	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	47			0.00
# of Households	47			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	47			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	47			



- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- # of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
- # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
- #Units with other green
- #Units deconstructed
- #Sites re-used
- #Units exceeding Energy Star
- #Units with bus/rail access
- #Low flow showerheads
- #Low flow toilets
- #Units with solar panels
- #Dishwashers replaced
- #Clothes washers replaced
- #Refrigerators replaced
- #Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
- #Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
- #Replaced hot water heaters
- #Replaced thermostats
- #Efficient AC added/replaced
- #High efficiency heating plants
- #Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
- #Energy Star Replacement Windows
- # of Properties

12

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 3,417,136.36

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 379,538,127.90	\$ 379,538,127.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 379,538,127.90	\$ 379,538,127.90
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 379,538,127.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1698	1121	577	100.00
# of Households	1698	1121	577	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1698
# of Housing Units	1698
# of Elevated Structures	424



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 379,538,127.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 85,373,440.53	\$ 85,373,440.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 85,373,440.53	\$ 85,373,440.53
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 85,373,440.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	728			0.00
# of Households	728			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	728
# of Housing Units	728
# of Elevated Structures	182



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 85,373,440.53

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 32,993,072.74	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 32,993,072.74	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 32,993,072.74	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	143	94	49	100.00
# of Households	143	94	49	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	143
# of Housing Units	143
# of Elevated Structures	36



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 32,993,072.74

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 9,139,788.32	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 9,139,788.32	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 9,139,788.32	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	61			0.00
# of Households	61			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	61
# of Housing Units	61
# of Elevated Structures	15



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 9,139,788.32

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[PUBLIC SERVICES]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - PUBLIC SERVICES

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

05/01/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 0.00



Location Description:

HAP Public Service

Activity Description:

HAP Public Service

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[PUBLIC SERVICES]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - PUBLIC SERVICES

Activity Type:

Public services

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

05/01/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Cases closed

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

of Cases opened

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Texas General Land Office

Organization Type

State Agency

Proposed Budget

\$ 0.00

Location Description:

Public Services

Activity Description:

Public Services

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:

0005

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 195,899,697.76	\$ 195,899,697.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 195,899,697.76	\$ 195,899,697.76
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 195,899,697.76	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	686	453	233	100.00
# of Households	686	453	233	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	686
# of Housing Units	686
# of Elevated Structures	172



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 195,899,697.76

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0005

Project Title:

Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:

09/16/2018

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 65,671,299.04	\$ 65,671,299.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 65,671,299.04	\$ 65,671,299.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 65,671,299.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	294			0.00
# of Households	294			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	294
# of Housing Units	294
# of Elevated Structures	74



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 65,671,299.04

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) Council of Governments (COG).

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in designated regions for eligible counties. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0006 / Local Infrastructure Program



Grantee Activity Number: INF[Subrecipient Reserve]

Activity Title: Local Infrastructure Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

12/29/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

NA

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 2,000,000.00



Location Description:

Local Infrastructure Program

Activity Description:

Local Infrastructure Program

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,632,954.65	\$ 3,632,954.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,632,954.65</u>	<u>\$ 3,632,954.65</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,632,954.65	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

17

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 3,632,954.65
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 3,632,954.65

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMH_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 562,461.47	\$ 562,461.47
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 562,461.47</u>	<u>\$ 562,461.47</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 562,461.47	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	17



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 562,461.47

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMH_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 610,000.00	\$ 610,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 610,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 610,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 610,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 610,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Acquisition - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 93,916.00	\$ 93,916.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 93,916.00</u>	<u>\$ 93,916.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 93,916.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19		19	100.00
# of Households	19		19	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

19

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 93,916.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide an acquisition program for non-residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to non-residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMHI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 805,000.00	\$ 805,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 805,000.00	\$ 805,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 805,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	17			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	17			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 805,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/18/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 848,073.00	\$ 848,073.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 848,073.00	\$ 848,073.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 848,073.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

47630

26550

55.74

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4635



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Galveston	Local Government	\$ 848,073.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Galveston at 60th Street, Avenue P 1/2 (Heards), 59th Street, Avenue Q 1/2 and Avenue Q.

Activity Description:

The City of Galveston shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 420,912.00	\$ 420,912.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 420,912.00	\$ 420,912.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 420,912.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1915		1195	62.40

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1810
# of public facilities	7

LMI%:	53.54
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty	Unknown	\$ 420,912.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Liberty at Site 1 Open Area South of Beaumont Street, Site 2 North Side of MLK Drive (East to West), Site 3 MLK Drive (North to South), Site 4 South Side of MLK Drive, Site 5 Parking Lot of the Tomoe Engineering USA, Inc. and Manhole Cover Replacements (Multiple Locations).

Activity Description:

The City of Liberty shall remove and replace existing sanitary sewer line with new PVC sewer line, replace existing manholes with new pre-cast manholes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

10/29/2019

Projected End Date:

07/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 475,228.00	\$ 475,228.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 475,228.00	\$ 475,228.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 475,228.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2145		1467	68.39

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2748



of public facilities

13

LMI%:	48.26
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Sinton	Local Government	\$ 475,228.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sinton at Inter. E. Lewis & N. Sunshine to inter. E. Welder & N. Russ, Inter. E. Welder & N. Russ to inter. E. Welder & WWTP Service Road, Inter. E. Welder & WWTP Service Road, then north 925' on WWTP Service Road, From WWTP, south on WWTP Service Road 1,145' and Manhole Cover Replacements (multiple locations).

Activity Description:

The City of Sinton shall rehabilitate approximately 500 linear feet of 10-inch sewer line and approximately 2,500 linear feet of 15-inch sewer line, rehabilitate manholes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/16/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,401,405.00	\$ 3,401,405.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,401,405.00	\$ 3,401,405.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,401,405.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
3075		2065	67.15

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
2625

LMI%:	73.06
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Galveston County at Jackson Avenue.

Activity Description:

Galveston County shall excavate existing road and drainage system, install reinforced concrete pipe and reinforced concrete boxes with junction box and inlets and outfall structure, repair waterline and sanitary sewer conflicts, replace asphalt surface, base, and geomembrane asphalt, regrade existing ditch, establish turf, restore surface, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/16/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,703,753.00	\$ 2,703,753.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,703,753.00	\$ 2,703,753.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,703,753.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
660		370	56.06

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
1

LMI%:	41.1
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Chambers County at the Hankamer Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Chambers County shall install a modular .03 MGD design consisting of four aeration basins, four digester basins, two clarifiers, one chlorine contact basin, one elevated headworks facility, and one outfall facility and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 131,675.00	\$ 131,675.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 131,675.00	\$ 131,675.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 131,675.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	194		127	65.46

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	220

LMI%:	40.93
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Iowa Colony at Ames Boulevard Crossing of Hayes Creek

Activity Description:

The City of Iowa Colony shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
01/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 139,086.00	\$ 139,086.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 139,086.00	\$ 139,086.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 139,086.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
7130		5070	71.11

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
55

LMI%:	53.48
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at East Houston Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall replace undersized culverts, reset the elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 184,075.00	\$ 184,075.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 184,075.00	\$ 184,075.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 184,075.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7130

Low

Mod

5070

Low/Mod%

71.11

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

53.48

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Water Plant #3.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall install a new backup generator at a higher elevation and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

12/09/2019

Projected End Date:

10/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 391,453.00	\$ 391,453.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 391,453.00	\$ 391,453.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 391,453.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1925		1400	72.73

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4750
# of public facilities	21

LMI%:	74.35
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Conroe	Unknown	\$ 391,453.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Conroe at Cable Street, McCall Avenue, Lewis Street, Alley between Lewis St. and Austin St., Dallas St., Waco and Manhole Rehabilitation.

Activity Description:

The City of Conroe shall reconstruct the sanitary sewer lines, rehabilitate manholes, provide 22 service reconnections, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/05/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 908,647.64	\$ 908,647.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 908,647.64	\$ 908,647.64
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 908,647.64	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

274

156

56.93

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2100

LMI%:

29.49

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jasper County at CR 425 Bridge, CR 443 Bridge and CR 715 Road.

Activity Description:

Jasper County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping; replace a culvert for one street; replace three bridges to include repairs to roadside ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/18/2019

Projected End Date:

11/18/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 109,768.00	\$ 109,768.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 109,768.00	\$ 109,768.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 109,768.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2805		1835	65.42

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	52.46
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Shepherd at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

The City of Shepherd shall remove sediment from the main treatment plant unit at the wastewater treatment plant and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	594		400	67.34

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1647
# of public facilities	6

LMI%:	65.14
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anahuac	Unknown	\$ 193,271.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anahuac at North Texas Avenue and Manhole Replacements.

Activity Description:

The City of Anahuac shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line with joint-less high-density polyethylene lines, replace or construct manholes, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/07/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 995,241.00	\$ 995,241.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 995,241.00	\$ 995,241.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 995,241.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

68

53

77.94

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1500

LMI%:

39.27

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Polk County at River Road and Taylor Lake Road.

Activity Description:

Polk County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 157,563.00	\$ 157,563.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 157,563.00	\$ 157,563.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 157,563.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	19		13	68.42

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1000

LMI%:	30.93
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
East Bernard City Hall	Local Government	\$ 157,563.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of East Bernard at Vacek Street and North Urbanec St.

Activity Description:

The City of East Bernard shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and cement treating the existing street base, installing a lime sub-grade and an asphalt surface, and cleaning and performing incidental repairs to roadside ditches. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 154,439.00	\$ 154,439.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 154,439.00	\$ 154,439.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 154,439.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	208		141	67.79

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2800
# of public facilities	2

LMI%:	19.44
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Angleton	Local Government	\$ 154,439.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Angleton at North Columbia Street, North Parrish Street, West Magnolia Street and Manholes.

Activity Description:

The City of Angleton shall remove and install new sewer lines, manholes, and sewer service reconnects and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/19/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,895.00	\$ 100,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 100,895.00	\$ 100,895.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

854

651

76.23

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

63.31

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Mathis at Campbell Lift Station and Lee Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Mathis shall install 2 emergency generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
11/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 139,637.00	\$ 139,637.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 139,637.00	\$ 139,637.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 139,637.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
329		176	53.50

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
5365

LMI%:	57.14
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Santa Fe at 21st Street Site 1, 25th Street Site 2 and Outfall Ditch Upgrade Site 3.

Activity Description:

The City of Santa Fe shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,249,864.00	\$ 1,249,864.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,249,864.00	\$ 1,249,864.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,249,864.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

329

176

53.50

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

12281

LMI%:

57.14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Santa Fe at 21st Street Site 1, 22nd Street Site 2, 23rd Street Site 3, 24th Street Site 4, 25th Street Site 5, Avenue I Site 6, Avenue G-1/2 Site 6 and Avenue F Site 8.

Activity Description:

The City of Santa Fe shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located on the east side of the city and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 428,562.84	\$ 428,562.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 428,562.84	\$ 428,562.84
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 428,562.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

63

45

71.43

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

6620

LMI%:

31.76

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nome at 3rd Street, Alabama Street, 4th Street and Carolina Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying 2 1/2 Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete, striping of several streets with incidental repairs, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 929,596.13	\$ 929,596.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 929,596.13	\$ 929,596.13
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 929,596.13	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
885		640	72.32

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities

Total

4575

9

LMI%:	66.06
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 929,596.13

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Fayette County at W. Northline Street and Fire Hydrant, N. Main Street and Fire Hydrant and W. Colorado and Fire Hydrant.

Activity Description:

Fayette County shall install water distribution lines, bore and case, gate valves, hydrants, utility relocation and reconnections and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/19/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,605,284.00	\$ 7,605,284.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,605,284.00	\$ 7,605,284.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,605,284.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

11550

6050

52.38

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

20900

LMI%:

53.64

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 7,605,284.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dickinson at the Tributary to Gum Bayou Widening and Nicholstone Drainage Improvements

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson shall increase conveyance and storage capacity, excavate a new channel crosssection, replace storm sewer culverts, and complete associated appurtenances for Tributary to Gum Bayou. Subrecipient shall provide improved surface transportation and roadside drainage by clearing roadside ditches, installing culverts with associated pavement repair, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/26/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 174,304.00	\$ 174,304.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 174,304.00	\$ 174,304.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 174,304.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7440

4305

57.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1200

LMI%:

46.35

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Jasper at Sandy Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,782,697.45	\$ 3,782,697.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,782,697.45</u>	<u>\$ 3,782,697.45</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,782,697.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

2453

1927

78.56

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

20294

of public facilities

71



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pinehurst	Unknown	\$ 3,782,697.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pinehurst at City Wastewater Treatment Plant, Site #1 West Park Avenue, Site #2 Pin Oak Drive, Site #3 Pin Oak Circle, Site #4 30th Street, Site #5 Lancelot Street, Site #6 Camelot Street, Site #7 Old Castle Lane, Site #8 King Arthur Court, Site #9 East Martin Street, Site #10 South of Bayou Bend Drive, Site #11 Bayou Bend Drive, Site #12 South of Somerset Street, Site #13 Somerset Street, Site #14 Enchanted Oaks Street, Site #15 Dal Sasso Drive, Site #16 MacArthur Drive, Site #17 East Harding Circle, Site #18 Elma Ave., Site #19 Between Elma Ave. and East Harding Circle, Site #20 33rd Street, Site #21 Redbird Street, Site #22 Camelot Street, Site #23 Camelot Street, Site #24 King Arthur Court, Site #25 East Martin Street and Project Wide Manhole Rehabilitation - 3461 Nightingale Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Pinehurst shall replace blowers and valves and relocate the electrical controls at the wastewater treatment plant, remove and replace existing manholes, install new manholes, replace sewer collection lines, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Pinehurst Survey Summary.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,109,703.91	\$ 3,109,703.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,109,703.91	\$ 3,109,703.91
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,109,703.91	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

2453

1927

78.56

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

42091

LMI%:

38.72

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pinehurst at Site #1 Redbird Street, Site #2 Whippoorwill Street, Site #3 41st Street, Site #4 Peacock Street, Site #5 34th Street, Site #6 Pheasant Street, Site #7 34th Street, Site #8 33rd Street, Site #9 Somerset Street, Site #10 Shadow Wood Lane, Site #11 34th Street, Site #12 Enchanted Oaks Street, Site #13 Unnamed Street, Site #14 Concord Street, Site #15 Lexington Street, Site #16 Cardinal Street, Site #17 40th Street, Site #18 Sparrow Street, Site #19 Starling Street, Site #20 Swallow Street, Site #21 Redbird Street, Site #22 35th Street, Site #23 Warbler Street, Site #24 Raven Street, Site #25 Harding Circle, Site #26 33rd Street, Site #27 Elma Avenue, Site #28 Worley Lane, Site #29 Pheasant Street, Site #30 30th Street, Site #31 30th Street, Site #32 29th Street, Site #33 Bayou Bend Drive, Site #34 W. Park Avenue and Site #35 Lark Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Pinehurst shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road; strip several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 999,834.00	\$ 999,834.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 999,834.00	\$ 999,834.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 999,834.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	265		163	61.51

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	8960



LMI%:	54.07
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF BROOKSIDE	Local Government	\$ 999,834.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookside at Woody Drive, Isla Street, Lila Street, and Ella Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookside shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 12/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 850,166.09	\$ 850,166.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 850,166.09	\$ 850,166.09
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 850,166.09	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	345		192	55.65

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	Total
	6613

LMI%:	57.24
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at Pearl Street, Dave Street, East Drive, Curt Drive and Orange Acres.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall rework existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/27/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 249,958.00	\$ 249,958.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 249,958.00	\$ 249,958.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 249,958.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

689

409

59.36

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

17.45

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Woodloch at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

The Town of Woodloch shall raise the top of the wet well and controls for the treatment plant, install a new bar screen at the headworks, install a new standby generator, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 800,979.00	\$ 800,979.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 800,979.00	\$ 800,979.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 800,979.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
7325		3990	54.47

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
4763

LMI%:	39.77
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hitchcock at 2nd Street/redfish Drive Drainage Area and Hacker and Caldwell Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Hitchcock shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 662,170.00	\$ 662,170.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 662,170.00	\$ 662,170.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 662,170.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	7325		3990	54.47

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	Total
	7462

LMI%:	39.77
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hitchcock at Schiro Road, Second Street, Blimp Base Blvd., Avenue D, Speaker Street, Alley between Speaker and Backstrom, Avenue E and 5th Street, 10' utility eastment between Mimosa Dr. & Sycamore Dr, 10' utility eastment between Sycamore Dr. & Cedar Dr, 10' utility eastment between Cedar Dr. and Maple Dr, 10' utility eastment 265' south of Neville Rd. and 10' utility eastment 110' south of Oak Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Hitchcock shall install sewer lines, rehabilitate existing brick manholes, replace pavement, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 192,061.00	\$ 192,061.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 192,061.00	\$ 192,061.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 192,061.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

21

16

76.19

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1676



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liverpool, city of	Local Government	\$ 192,061.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Liverpool at Avenue H.

Activity Description:

The City of Liverpool shall reconstruct and pave road, regrade and slope shoulders, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 599,008.00	\$ 599,008.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 599,008.00	\$ 599,008.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 599,008.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

950

825

86.84

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

10975

LMI%:

68.95

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Holiday Lakes at Casey Lane, Aniak Drive and Duffy Lane.

Activity Description:

The Town of Holiday Lakes shall install drainage pipes, regrade drainage ditches, restore street pavement, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 298,611.00	\$ 298,611.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 298,611.00	\$ 298,611.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 298,611.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

50

42

84.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

72.41

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rosenberg at Lift Station No. 9 - 2311 Ave B and Lift Station No. 10 - 1911 Ave A.

Activity Description:

The City of Rosenberg shall provide improvements to Lift Stations No. 9 and No. 10, which will include the installation of elevated platforms to house new electrical controls and components and the completion of associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 202,301.58	\$ 202,301.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 202,301.58	\$ 202,301.58
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 202,301.58	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	67		41	61.19

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	Total
	3213

LMI%:	28.75
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of China at Dallas Street - Site #1 and Site #2, Avenue A and Avenue E.

Activity Description:

The City of China shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, re-work base material, add additional flexible base, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, install surface treatment and striping of several streets, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	\$ 193,271.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 193,271.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12025

Low

Mod

8080

Low/Mod%

67.19

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

63.24

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Freeport at City's Main Wastewater Treatment Plant - 931 East Floodgate Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Freeport shall remove and demolish the existing Parkson Helisieve screen, install and set a new screen, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,759,465.00	\$ 4,759,465.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,759,465.00	\$ 4,759,465.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,759,465.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1795

970

54.04

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

20975

LMI%:

42.93

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Fulton at Chaparral Street, Mesquite Street, Myrtle Street, Lone Star Road, Prairie Road, Railroad R.O.W. Improvements North, Railroad R.O.W. Improvements South, Sandra Lane/Sandra Drive, Dehaus Street, N. 10th Street and Railroad ROW.

Activity Description:

The Town of Fulton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install area inlets/outfalls, grade ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,058,692.00	\$ 6,058,692.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,058,692.00	\$ 6,058,692.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,058,692.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1071

Low

Mod

739

Low/Mod%

69.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Victoria at Flood Gate 1 - 4 and Pump Station 1 - 3.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria shall replace flood gates; construct stormwater pumping stations with generators, pump station force main, storm sewer main, and pump station discharge; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document [VictoriaSurvey.pdf](#)

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Projected End Date:

09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 886,967.00	\$ 886,967.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 886,967.00	\$ 886,967.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 886,967.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2447

Low

Mod

1272

Low/Mod%

51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

33525

LMI%:

42.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches, replace damaged water and sewer lines, install associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Projected End Date:

09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,498,315.00	\$ 1,498,315.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,498,315.00	\$ 1,498,315.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,498,315.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2447

Low

Mod

1272

Low/Mod%

51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

33525

LMI%:

42.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall remove and replace damaged sanitary sewer lines, damaged clean-outs, and damaged manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 09/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,494,787.00	\$ 4,494,787.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,494,787.00	\$ 4,494,787.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,494,787.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2447

Low

Mod

1272

Low/Mod%

51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

33525

LMI%:	42.04
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street and E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Projected End Date:

09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,539,043.00	\$ 1,539,043.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,539,043.00	\$ 1,539,043.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,539,043.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2447

Low

Mod

1272

Low/Mod%

51.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

33525

LMI%:

42.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall replace damaged water lines, connections, and fittings as required and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 126,015.31	\$ 126,015.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 126,015.31	\$ 126,015.31
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 126,015.31	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	25165		15030	59.73

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	40.04
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	\$ 126,015.31

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Public Facilities Building - Public Service Facility at 1100 W. Highway 6, Alvin, TX.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install a generator and concrete foundation and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/29/2020

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 408,697.01	\$ 408,697.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 408,697.01	\$ 408,697.01
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 408,697.01	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	25165		15030	59.73

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	40.04
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Wastewater Treatment Plant - 4328 County Rd. 160 Alvin, TX.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install a generator and concrete foundation and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/29/2020

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 478,514.68	\$ 478,514.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 478,514.68	\$ 478,514.68
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 478,514.68	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

25165

Low

Mod

15030

Low/Mod%

59.73

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

40.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Water Well #4 - 300 S. Durant Street, Alvin, TX and Water Well #8 - 380 Willis Street, Alvin, TX.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install generators and concrete foundations and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 159,795.00	\$ 159,795.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 159,795.00	\$ 159,795.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 159,795.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
3975		2450	61.64

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

715

of public facilities

5

LMI%:	47.14
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Columbia	Unknown	\$ 159,795.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Columbia at Lee Street - Mattson St. to 11th St and Humble Drive and Manhole Replacement Improvements - Lee Street.

Activity Description:

The City of West Columbia shall replace and install storm sewer pipe and sewer manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,036,599.00	\$ 1,828,698.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,036,599.00	\$ 1,828,698.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,036,599.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
710		423	59.58

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
55932

LMI%:	41.87
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Waller County at Diemer Road and Laneview Road.

Activity Description:

Waller County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located area-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also reroute a section of Diemer Road with use of acquisition, excavation, road base, and asphalt and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,345,500.00	\$ 1,345,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,345,500.00	\$ 1,345,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,345,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
2240		1265	56.47

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
56875

LMI%:	43.47
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Alamo Beach Drainage Area 1 - 7.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install storm sewer outfalls, culverts, and end treatments, excavate ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,139,161.50	\$ 2,139,161.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,139,161.50	\$ 2,139,161.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,139,161.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
6895		3530	51.20

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
2

LMI%:	51.2
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Magnolia Beach Fire Station and Little Chocolate Bay Park.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall demolish and dispose of the existing Magnolia Beach Fire Station, construct a new fire station and new ADA-compliant parking lot, install a generator, and complete associated appurtenances. And furnish and install covered picnic areas, new parking facilities, playground equipment, lighted ADA-compliant walking paths, a drinking fountain, landscaping and trees, and a road bridge and pedestrian bridge; rebuild a fishing pier; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

11515

6645

57.71

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

3

LMI%:

55.64

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Robstown at the Fire Department, Police Department and EMS Department.

Activity Description:

The City of Robstown shall install 3 generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 720,132.00	\$ 720,132.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 720,132.00	\$ 720,132.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 720,132.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	265		139	52.45

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	16000

LMI%:	24.41
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Bayside at Division Street, West First Street, Spoonbill Dr., Third Street and East First Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Bayside shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating; applying 4-inch limestone base, geogrid textile subgrade, and two-course asphalt surface; conducting incidental repairs to roadside ditches and culverts located city-wide; and completing all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,753,945.91	\$ 1,753,945.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,753,945.91	\$ 1,753,945.91
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,753,945.91	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1292

Low

Mod

694

Low/Mod%

53.72

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

11980

LMI%:

27.6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Lumberton at Kent Street, Green Branch, Horn Road, Dan Road and Carolina Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Lumberton shall line the drainage ditch with concrete, reconstruct a detention pond levee, regrade the ditch to the original cross section along 3,800 linear feet of the detention pond, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/18/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,246,217.00	\$ 1,246,217.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,246,217.00	\$ 1,246,217.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,246,217.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1396

826

59.17

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

18200

LMI%:

40.56

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Woodsboro at Third Street (Ashby-Pugh), Fifth Street, Terminal Street, Third Street (Johnson-1360), Johnson Street, Arno Street, Driscoll Street, Davis Street, Julia Street and Magnolia Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Woodsboro shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new road base material, installing geogrid textile, and applying 1.5" HMAC pavement on several streets with associated ditch cleaning/regrading and incidental repairs to water and sewer lines and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,176,194.83	\$ 2,176,194.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,176,194.83</u>	<u>\$ 2,176,194.83</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,176,194.83	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

745

465

62.42

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

17594

LMI%:	73.08
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Lavaca	Unknown	\$ 2,176,194.83

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Lavaca at East Chestnut Street, South Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, Center Street Easement, MLK Drive, West Alice Wilkens Street, Trinity Street, Nueces Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, Lavaca Street, Juanita Street and Trinity Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Lavaca shall install reinforced concrete pipe, box culverts, inlets, junction boxes, outfall structures, and utility relocation and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,938,095.17	\$ 2,938,095.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,938,095.17	\$ 2,938,095.17
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,938,095.17	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
745		465	62.42

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
16250

LMI%:	73.08
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Lavaca at East Chestnut Street, South Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, West Alice Wilkens Street, Trinity Street, Nueces Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, Lavaca Street, Juanita Street and Trinity Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Lavaca shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and installing curbs and driveways and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
02/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 200,859.00	\$ 200,859.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 200,859.00	\$ 200,859.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,859.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
105		74	70.48

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
5625

LMI%:	41.79
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Village of Jones Creek at Stephen F. Austin Road and Frontier Lane.

Activity Description:

The Village of Jones Creek shall remove and replace deteriorated and/or undersized culverts, clean/regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/15/2020

Projected End Date:

02/28/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 102,597.00	\$ 102,597.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 102,597.00	\$ 102,597.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 102,597.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

2330

1505

64.59

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

41.71

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville at City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 304 S. Smith Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Kirbyville shall abandon the damaged main trunk line and the wet well; install new sewer main and manholes, manifold connections to sludge drying beds, and one sludge drying bed filter media; conduct pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/18/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 954,306.00	\$ 954,306.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 954,306.00	\$ 954,306.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 954,306.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

4195

Low

Mod

2055

Low/Mod%

48.99

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

6000

LMI%:

41.57

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Missouri City at Cangelosi Ditch.

Activity Description:

The City of Missouri City shall widen the existing Cangelosi Ditch by extending it approximately 6,000 linear feet, widen the channel bottom width, raise the banks, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,037,215.00	\$ 2,037,215.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,037,215.00	\$ 2,037,215.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,037,215.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1870		1190	63.64

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
11184

LMI%:	45.78
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Patricio County at Rancho Chico Site 1 5th St, Rancho Chico Site 2 Gonzalez St, Rancho Chico Site 3 Mary's St., Rancho Chico Site 4 Naranjo St., Rancho Chico Site 5 Villarreal St., Rancho Chico Site 6 Antonia St, Taft SW Site 1 Wilburn St., Taft SW Bravo St. Site 2 , Taft SW Site 3 Bravo St., Taft SW Dolores St. Site 4, Taft SW Dolores St. Site 5, Taft SW Walnut St. Site 6, Taft SW Pecan St. Site 7, Taft SW Peach St. Site 8 and Taft SW Rubio St. Site 9.

Activity Description:

San Patricio County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/20/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 603,153.00	\$ 603,153.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 603,153.00	\$ 603,153.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 603,153.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

95

68

71.58

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2816

LMI%:

30.79

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Richwood at Easement off Briar Creek Dr. - 500 LF Southeast of Magnolia Ln. to manhole 135 LF Northwest, Easement Parallel to Briar Creek Dr. - End point of Site 1 to the manhole off Oyster Creek Dr., Quail Run Dr. - Oyster Creek Dr. to manhole 525 LF East, Easement off Quail Run Dr. - End point of Site 3 to 132 LF South, Easement parallel to Quail Run Dr. - Ending point of Site 4 to 275 LF East, Cypress Ct. - Cypress Dr. to 337 LF North and Cypress Ct. - Sycamore Dr. to 490 LF South.

Activity Description:

The City of Richwood shall replace sewer lines by pipe-bursting, manholes, and reconnections and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,651,067.00	\$ 1,651,067.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,651,067.00	\$ 1,651,067.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,651,067.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1081

674

62.35

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

9777

LMI%:

51.91

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Wharton at SH 60, Armstrong Street, FM 102, SH 60, FM 102, N. Walnut Street, N. Bell Street and Speed Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 473,136.00	\$ 473,136.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 473,136.00	\$ 473,136.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 473,136.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1925

Low

Mod

1365

Low/Mod%

70.91

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

6702

LMI%:

44.36

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Patton Village at 1st Street, Twin Oaks Road, Nomie, Poole Street, Smith Street, Riley Road and Popham/Poppha Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Patton Village shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,211,686.00	\$ 2,211,686.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,211,686.00	\$ 2,211,686.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,211,686.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

108

Low

Mod

69

Low/Mod%

63.89

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2600

LMI%:

81.55

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Texas City at the Texas Avenue Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City shall install storm sewer culverts, sidewalks, a wheel chair ramp, and two large storm manholes; make associated pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,965,952.56	\$ 2,965,952.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,965,952.56	\$ 2,965,952.56
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,965,952.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3282		1708	52.04

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	10000
# of public facilities	1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Neches	Unknown	\$ 2,965,952.56

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Neches at Water Tower #2 - 2310 Magnolia Port Neches, Texas, Easement along DD#7 Drainage Channel - DD#7 - Easement North of Twin City Hwy and Little Abbeyville - Georgia Avenue and Mockingbird Lane to Alabama Avenue and Hogaboom Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Neches shall demolish and remove the existing 250,000-gal water tower; install a new 300,000-gal elevated water tower with mixing system, piping, and electrical components and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace existing water lines and install 10" water lines by open cut, construct 600 LF of 10" water line by boring, connect new water lines to existing lines, install gate valves and fire hydrants and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Port Neches Survey Summary.pdf



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,956,296.00	\$ 1,956,296.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,956,296.00	\$ 1,956,296.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,956,296.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	453		290	64.02

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7645

LMI%:	14.94
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 1,956,296.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ingleside at Humble Street, Amarillo Street, Waco Street and Emory Bellard Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 103,137.50	\$ 103,137.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 103,137.50	\$ 103,137.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 103,137.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

66

Low

Mod

52

Low/Mod%

78.79

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1290

LMI%:

70.65

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County along W. Live Oak Street, along S. Reid Street and Along Johnson Street.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line and manholes, replace manholes, reconnect sewer service taps, remove and replace sewer main line cleanout, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 249,302.00	\$ 249,302.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 249,302.00	\$ 249,302.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 249,302.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

66

Low

Mod

57

Low/Mod%

86.36

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

5600

LMI%:

25.67

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at 16th Street, 17th Street, 19th Street and Lakeview Circle.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 214,500.00	\$ 214,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 214,500.00	\$ 214,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 214,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1480		945	63.85

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
41600

LMI%:	55.33
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Tyler County

Unknown

\$ 214,500.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at FM 256.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall construct an interconnecting water main and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,934,762.96	\$ 1,934,762.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,934,762.96	\$ 1,934,762.96
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,934,762.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1906

983

51.57

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

35.82

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sour Lake at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake shall construct a 3.5-million-gallon earthen wet-weather flow-storage basin with concrete lining; install a floating aerator; construct a bypass return pump station; replace piping; construct an electrical and control system, security fencing, and access driveway; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 235,560.59	\$ 235,560.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 235,560.59	\$ 235,560.59
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 235,560.59	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

60

34

56.67

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4500

LMI%:

31.92

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sour Lake at Mowbray Street, Lee Street and Attaway Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
 04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,156,435.00	\$ 6,156,435.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,156,435.00	\$ 6,156,435.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,156,435.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	5565		3627	65.18

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	Total
	10450

LMI%:	46.38
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rockport at Market Street, Hackberry Street, Sabinal Street, Ann Street, Orleans Street, Laurel Street and Magnolia Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Rockport shall replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches, manholes, and junction boxes with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 385,067.00	\$ 385,067.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 385,067.00	\$ 385,067.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 385,067.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
11515		6645	57.71

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
1

LMI%:	55.64
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Nueces County at Nueces County Emergency Notification Marquee Robstown, Texas.

Activity Description:

Nueces County shall replace and install a new emergency notification marquee sign designed to withstand strong winds and heavy rains and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,259,363.59	\$ 4,259,363.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,259,363.59	\$ 4,259,363.59
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,259,363.59	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
47895		26035	54.36

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
56137

LMI%:	49.49
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Nueces County at County Road 67, County Road 69, Bauer Project and County Road 77 all in Robstown, Texas.

Activity Description:

Nueces County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition General

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,262,381.00	\$ 4,262,381.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,262,381.00	\$ 4,262,381.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,262,381.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19		19	100.00
# of Households	19		19	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	19			
# of Multifamily Units				



of Housing Units

19

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 4,262,381.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide an acquisition program for non-residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to non-residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 13,060,895.00	\$ 13,060,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 13,060,895.00	\$ 13,060,895.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 13,060,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

18680

Low

Mod

8800

Low/Mod%

47.11

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

29375

LMI%:

48.06

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Fort Bend County at Big Creek Expansion.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County shall widen and deepen the existing Big Creek watershed channel. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,596,139.00	\$ 1,596,139.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,596,139.00	\$ 1,596,139.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,596,139.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

394

228

57.87

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

34460

LMI%:

46.37

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Jacinto County at Butch Arthur Road, Ellis Lovett Road and Jenette Road.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and reshaping roadway, adding lime treatment to existing base, and installing HMAC/two-course chip seal surface; replace and install culverts; replace driveway culverts; clean and reshape ditches; install improvements at low water crossing; conduct erosion and sediment control; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,796,513.24	\$ 1,796,513.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,796,513.24	\$ 1,796,513.24
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,796,513.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
640		414	64.69

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
49565

LMI%:	23.88
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Broadway Street, McFaddin Street, Commerce Street, Drainage Ditch 75 LF NW of Commerce Street, Drainage Ditch 75 LF NW of HWY 87, Preston Street, Drainage Ditch 100 LF NE of HWY 616, Drainage Ditch 150 LF NE of HWY 616, Drainage Ditch 200 LF NW of HWY 87, Houston Street, Ninemile Creek, Drainage Ditch 175 LF NE of Commerce Street, South Shepley Street/HWY 185, Deibel Drive and Nursery Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall clean, elevate, and excavate drainage ditches; install storm sewer pipe; replace culverts, with incidental street improvements; and complete associated appurtenances. And shall clean and excavate drainage ditches, remove and replace driveway culverts, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,192,575.52	\$ 1,192,575.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,192,575.52</u>	<u>\$ 1,192,575.52</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,192,575.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

64

37

57.81

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

32800

LMI%:	37.83
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 1,192,575.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Minatre Road, Hiller Road, Road, Gin Road, Leita Road 1, Leita Road 2, and Midway Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall increase road elevations, rebuild with a crown, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,822,272.00	\$ 4,822,272.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,822,272.00	\$ 4,822,272.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,822,272.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1453

Low

Mod

823

Low/Mod%

56.64

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

93270

LMI%:

43.65

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Liberty County at CR 401, CR 2071, CR 2174, CR 2050, CR 2850, CR 2132, CR 373, CR 3731, CR 3709, CR 3737, CR 3732, CR 3707, CR 4801, CR 4882 N, CR 4882 S, CR 487, CR 4876 and CR 2176.

Activity Description:

Liberty County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 283,664.00	\$ 283,664.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 283,664.00	\$ 283,664.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 283,664.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1165		730	62.66

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5000

LMI%:	44.81
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Taft at 1st Street, 2nd Street, 3rd Street and Walnut Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Taft shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,049,154.00	\$ 20,049,154.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 20,049,154.00	\$ 20,049,154.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,049,154.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7058

3732

52.88

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

115045

LMI%:	33.48
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 20,049,154.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at E. Linden Street, FM 2165 (Pearl St.) Culvert, Maple Street, Ruby Allen Ditch, Traylor Ditch (Traylor Ave.), Traylor Ruby Allen Ditch Interconnect, Traylor Ditch Culvert #1, A-1 Hill Road, Sawyer Lane, Jocelyn Road, Murphy Road, Armstrong Road, Smith Road, Johnson Road, Holden Road, Kirby Road, FM 1069 Culvert #1-5, Mack Road, S. Walker Road, Lee Road #1, Lee Road #2, Shaver Road, Mohawk Avenue, Rodeo Drive, Arena Road, Longoria Road, Rabbit Run Road, Adolfo Road Channel, Banty Lane, Jacoby Lane, and Railroad Culvert.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 17,704,320.00	\$ 17,704,320.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 17,704,320.00	\$ 17,704,320.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 17,704,320.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Survey)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2472

Low

Mod

1362

Low/Mod%

55.10

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

93650

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Copano Heights, Northview Drive, Forest Oak Lane, Palmetto Point Road, Holiday Beach Boulevard, Northwest Drive, Northside Drive, Hillcrest Drive, Mesquite Tree Drive, Southview Drive, Sherwood Drive, Charles Loop West, St. Charles Loop South, St. Charles Loop East, Rattle Snake Point Road/Lido Road, Four way stop, Outfall Channel #1, Outfall Channel #2, and Loop 1781.

Census Tract(s) 9501.00 Block Groups 1 & 3 identified for beneficiary data in Holiday Beach Drainage & Streets and Loop 1781 Drainage & Streets.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct roadway base, subgrade prep, and asphalt pavement; install side drainpipe and embankment; conduct drainage excavation and pipe removal; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Aransas County Survey Summary.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,610,294.00	\$ 1,610,294.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,610,294.00	\$ 1,610,294.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,610,294.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

179

Low

Mod

121

Low/Mod%

67.60

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

26700

LMI%:

28.7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Newton County at Precinct 1 County Road 3016, Precinct 2 County Road 1022, Precinct 3 County Road 2001 and Precinct 4 County Road 4128 and County Road 4129.

Activity Description:

Newton County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface by regrading, scarifying, and reshaping roadway sections; placing stabilization material, two-course surface treatment, and hot mix asphalt pavement; installing oil sand; regrading roadside ditches, removing and replacing driveway culverts; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 718,806.38	\$ 718,806.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 718,806.38	\$ 718,806.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 718,806.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

110

57

51.82

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4900

LMI%:

41.79

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Silsbee at Rainbow Circle, Lee Miller Road, Sunset Blvd. and Twilight Blvd.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee shall increase the flow capacity of existing channels by excavating, clearing, and grubbing; installing concrete linings, structural rock backfill, cement stabilized sand, and hydromulch, with associated street and culvert improvements; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,447,527.00	\$ 1,447,527.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,447,527.00	\$ 1,447,527.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,447,527.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4000		2645	66.13

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7617

LMI%:	46.01
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
La Marque, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,447,527.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Marque at Site 1 Cedar Dr, Site 2 Westward Ave. (West side), Site 3 Westward Ave. (East side), Site 4 Melody Dr. (North), Site 5 Melody Dr. (South), Site 6 Easement (East & South) off Westward Ave., Site 7 Easement (South & East) off Magnolia Dr., Site 8 Easement (South) off Houston Dr., Site 9 Lamar Dr./ Fannin St., Site 10 Easement (South) off Fannin and Site 11 - 16.

Activity Description:

The City of LaMarque shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 04/26/2020

Projected End Date:
 05/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,357,154.00	\$ 2,357,154.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,357,154.00	\$ 2,357,154.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,357,154.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3175		1480	46.61
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	20011			

LMI%:	45.68
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 2,357,154.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Garden Road, O'Day Road, Scott Lane and Woody Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,400,708.00	\$ 1,400,708.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,400,708.00	\$ 1,400,708.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,400,708.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

206

Low

Mod

111

Low/Mod%

53.88

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

12500

LMI%:

43.89



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,400,708.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 130 Diversion Channel and Lake Nette Ditch.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 72,954.42	\$ 72,954.42
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 72,954.42	\$ 72,954.42
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 72,954.42	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

960

505

52.60

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

44.17

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Boling WWTP - 315 Gulf Street.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install generators and concrete foundations and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,602,014.60	\$ 8,602,014.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 8,602,014.60	\$ 8,602,014.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,602,014.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
235		148	62.98

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

16330

LMI%:	40.49
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	\$ 8,602,014.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Highland TA, W. Deberry Ave., S. Saunders St., W. Greenwood Ave., W. Nelson Ave., W. Wilson Ave., N. McCampbell St., E. Stapp Ave., N. Rife St. and Unnamed Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 316,369.24	\$ 316,369.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 316,369.24	\$ 316,369.24
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 316,369.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

44

Low

Mod

26

Low/Mod%

59.09

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2400

LMI%:

41.07

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at Whering Ln., Wheeler (1) and Wheeler (2).

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall install sanitary sewer lines, manholes, and service reconnections and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,663,550.00	\$ 1,663,550.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,663,550.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,663,550.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,663,550.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

416

236

56.73

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

6100

LMI%:	24.41
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 1,663,550.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Northside Woodsboro Drainage Ditch on backside of Ashby St. and Chaparral St. thence south on Summit Ave. to FM 136, Rancho Grande Culvert and Autry Road Culvert.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall install new culverts, regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,839,753.00	\$ 1,839,753.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,839,753.00	\$ 1,839,753.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,839,753.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

3435

1793

52.20

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

37.16



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 1,839,753.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Mission River Park, Austwell Pier, Bayside Tower and Tivoli Tower.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall make improvements to park-area fishing piers, kayak docks, and road access and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall repair the existing Bayside communication tower, purchase or upgrade equipment for the building and the tower, and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall construct one new Tivoli communication tower, including buildings and communications equipment; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,011,300.00	\$ 1,011,300.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,011,300.00	\$ 1,011,300.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,011,300.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
605		320	52.89

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
1

LMI%:	45.86
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at the following location. Refugio County WCID #1 Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall replace perimeter fencing; enhance the chlorination system, electrical system, headworks, and drying bed; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,035,848.06	\$ 4,035,848.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,035,848.06	\$ 4,035,848.06
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,035,848.06	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

309

Low

Mod

165

Low/Mod%

53.40

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

27500

LMI%:

31.19

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Vega Road, Autry Road, Austwell Cemetery Road, Williams Road- Tivoli, Bayside Cemetery Road and Rancho Grande Road.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 798,750.00	\$ 798,750.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 798,750.00	\$ 798,750.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 798,750.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
605		320	52.89

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
1

LMI%:	45.86
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Refugio County WCID #1 Water Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall replace perimeter fencing, the pump building, two pumps, and the chlorination system; provide upgrades to electrical and pump controls; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/15/2020

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,785,864.00	\$ 1,785,864.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,785,864.00	\$ 1,785,864.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,785,864.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

200

126

63.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

3620

LMI%:

13.32



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Baytown	Local Government	\$ 1,785,864.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Baytown at Lincoln Cedars Drive, Booker Street/Carver Street, Site 1 Outfall (Southwest), Site 2 South and East Circle Drive, Site 3 Outfall (East) and Site 4 Drainage Ditch (East of East Circle Drive).

Activity Description:

The City of Baytown shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, rehab outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 33,500.00	\$ 33,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 33,500.00	\$ 33,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 33,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

94

Low

Mod

94

Low/Mod%

100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

52.35

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Gregory at Orchid Circle Lift Station - Orchid Circle.

Activity Description:

The City of Gregory shall install 2 emergency backup generators and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 218,929.00	\$ 218,929.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 218,929.00	\$ 218,929.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 218,929.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	64		39	60.94

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Elevated Structures	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	16380

LMI%:	45.86
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austwell, City of	Local Government	\$ 218,929.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Bay Street - From Stevens St. to appx 720 LF south along Bay St., McDowell Street (both sides of the street) - From Stevens St. to Gisler St., Main Street - From Stevens St. to Gisler St., Proctor Street (both sides of the street) - From Mernitz St. to Gisler St., Vandenberg Street (both sides of the street) - From Stevens St. to Gisler St., Mernitz Street (both sides of the street) - From Bay St. to F.M. 239, Austin Street (both sides of the street) - From Bay St. to Proctor St. and Hexter Street - From Bay St. to Luthardt St.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall conduct ditch improvements, install new culverts, and install safety end treatments with associated pavement repair, and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 06/01/2020

Projected End Date:
 08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 32,855.00	\$ 32,855.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 32,855.00	\$ 32,855.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 32,855.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	118		62	52.54
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Elevated Structures				
# of public facilities	1			
LMI%:				45.86



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austwell, City of	Local Government	\$ 32,855.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Community Center - 311 Bay Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall install a permanent emergency generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 157,954.00	\$ 157,954.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 157,954.00	\$ 157,954.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 157,954.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

118

62

52.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

3

LMI%:

45.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Wastewater Treatment Plant - 814 Main Street, North Lift Station - 510 McDowell Street and South Lift Station - 317 Proctor Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall construct a new windstorm rated wastewater treatment equipment building, install permanent emergency generators at two lift stations with intruder resistant fencing, and shall completed all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-115-C366_Austwell_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 181,963.00	\$ 181,963.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 181,963.00	\$ 181,963.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 181,963.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

118

62

52.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

45.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Austwell at Water Treatment Plant - 601 Main Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Austwell shall construct a new windstorm rated water treatment equipment building, install a permanent emergency generator, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 406,185.00	\$ 406,185.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 406,185.00	\$ 406,185.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 406,185.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

470

240

51.06

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2360

LMI%:

41.44

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Plum Grove at FM 1010/Plum Grove Street and CR 351.

Activity Description:

The City of Plum Grove shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface and road base by applying asphalt, chip-seal over a limestone flex base, and replacing all cross-culverts, driveway culverts and intersection culverts, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located adjacent to street improvements and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,917,829.00	\$ 10,917,829.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 10,917,829.00	\$ 10,917,829.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,917,829.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

788

430

54.57

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 5300

LMI%:	21.08
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brazoria County	Local Government	\$ 10,917,829.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Ditch 10 Along CR 609 and Tributary, Oyster Creek Detention Pond, Control Structure and RCB Culverts.

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall perform excavation for a detention pond, regrade ditches, replace culverts, install a control structure and reinforced concrete boxes, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,883,130.30	\$ 2,883,130.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,883,130.30	\$ 2,883,130.30
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,883,130.30	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

3374

2606

77.24

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

59335

LMI%:

52.95



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 2,883,130.30

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at Edgar Brown Dr., MacArthur Dr., South Ave., Linda St., Katherine St., Joyce St., Irene St., Henrietta St., Gloria St., Tanglewood Ave. 1-3, Ester St., Donnell St., Carol St., Broad St., Alder St., Stakes St., Sims St., Holley Ln., Broussard St., Mulberry St., Plum St., Crabtree Ave., Bradford St, Dayton St., Western Ave., Jasper St., Bowie Ave., Milam Ave. and Dowling St.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall deepen, widen, and regrade ditches, remove debris and replace culverts, repair driveways and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 475,447.00	\$ 475,447.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 475,447.00	\$ 475,447.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 475,447.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
3374		2606	77.24

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:	52.95
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 475,447.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at Fire Department Equipment Compound - 2700 Austin Ave.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall procure a pumper truck, a rescue boat, air packs and bunker gear and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,360,895.00	\$ 1,360,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,360,895.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,360,895.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,360,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3374

Low

Mod

2606

Low/Mod%

77.24

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

52.95

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at WWTP.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall reconstruct and elevate the wastewater treatment facility to include site fill, concrete paving, a precast concrete building and motor control center, a generator with automatic transfer switch and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,620,034.00	\$ 2,620,034.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,620,034.00	\$ 2,620,034.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,620,034.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Proposed Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	29533

LMI%:	52.95
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at South Avenue, Western Avenue, Flint St., Dayton St., Travis St., Burnet St., Smith St., Dowling St., Milam St., Newton St., Alamo Circle, Buffalo St., Mustang St., Longhorn Ave., Westmore Ave., Greenbriar St., South Ave at Adams Bayou and Western Ave at Adams Bayou.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall repair and reconstruct driving surfaces by installing new compacted base material, milling, applying asphalt and striping several streets as needed; shall replace metal guard fencing, riprap slope protection, and install terminal anchors to bridges and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,081,198.52	\$ 1,081,198.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,081,198.52</u>	<u>\$ 1,081,198.52</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,081,198.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3200		1855	57.97

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	735

LMI%:	48.32
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 1,081,198.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at Elgie Street, Tiger Creek Crossing and Orange Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,381,956.00	\$ 3,381,956.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,381,956.00	\$ 3,381,956.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,381,956.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3980

Low

Mod

2170

Low/Mod%

54.52

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3390

LMI%:

43.88

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at North Archie Street, Elgie Street and Alamo Street Bridge.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
05/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,488,109.60	\$ 4,488,109.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,488,109.60	\$ 4,488,109.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,488,109.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	1886		1217	64.53

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Elevated Structures	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2750

LMI%:	36.75
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 4,488,109.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jefferson County at Crane Bayou.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County shall increase the capacity of existing ditches and crossings; reconstruct and elevate a bridge; replace culverts; reconstruct existing ditches; add concrete lining; provide fill; complete embankment work; install transfer switches, tanks, two generators, SCADA, and electrical components; construct generator housing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 352,206.00	\$ 352,206.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 352,206.00	\$ 352,206.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 352,206.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

100

Low

Mod

52

Low/Mod%

52.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2300

LMI%:

32.32

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Marlin Drive.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadway with concrete, limestone base, roadway prime coat, and 2-course seal coat and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 148,910.00	\$ 148,910.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 148,910.00	\$ 148,910.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 148,910.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

84

54

64.29

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1415



of public facilities

LMI%:	50.5
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
DANBURY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 148,910.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Avenue J and Avenue K, Alley between Avenue K and Avenue L, and Novak Road and Alley between Ave C and Ave D.

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 534,732.00	\$ 534,732.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 534,732.00	\$ 534,732.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 534,732.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

678

Low

Mod

561

Low/Mod%

82.74

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

5664

LMI%:

41.06

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Mont Belvieu at Hwy 147 - North Main St. to Langston Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Mont Belvieu shall construct a gravity sewer line and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,589,506.60	\$ 5,589,506.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,589,506.60	\$ 5,589,506.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,589,506.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

8895

4965

55.82

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

37300



LMI%:

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 5,589,506.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Montgomery County at Porter Lane, Jerry Lane, Bobby Lane, Deuster Lane, Alexander Lane, Louise Lane, Porter Heights, Tamina Community, Tamina Community Detention Pond and South Porter.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; create detention ponds, and a lift station with back-up generator for storm water conveyance; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Projected End Date:

09/28/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,929,847.40	\$ 5,929,847.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,929,847.40	\$ 5,929,847.40
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,929,847.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	11856		6623	55.86

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7780

LMI%:	49.34
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 5,929,847.40

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2, Coopers Gully Channel Phase 3 and 22 Old Town Storm Gates.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall widen and concrete line ditches, repair bridge rip-rap and slope protection, install storm gates and replace storm outfall lines and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 809,000.00	\$ 809,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 809,000.00	\$ 809,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 809,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	10575		6290	59.48

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	3

LMI%:	50.18
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 809,000.00

Location Description:

Equipment will be housed in the City of Orange at HC Pumper - 501 7th Street and HC SAR Vehicle - 1705 MacArthur Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall purchase a custom high clearance fire pumper truck, and 2 high ground clearance vehicles. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 11,294,842.12	\$ 11,294,842.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 11,294,842.12	\$ 11,294,842.12
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 11,294,842.12	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	58366		32864	56.31

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

46864

LMI%:

51.88

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 11,294,842.12

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Arthur at El Vista, Port Acres Community, Stonegate Retention Lake and Stonegate Golf Course.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient will also re-shape and create new retention basins. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/10/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 9,861,717.39	\$ 9,861,717.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 9,861,717.39</u>	<u>\$ 9,861,717.39</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 9,861,717.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
132905		78825	59.31

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

17340

of public facilities

LMI%:	47.29
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 9,861,717.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Beaumont at Pine Street Water Treatment Plant - 1550 Pine Street, Beaumont, Texas 77703.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont shall install a 42-in steel pipe waterline, a 36-in steel pipe waterline, manholes, dish head plug, pavement replacement and site work associated with construction and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,331,962.52	\$ 3,331,962.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,331,962.52</u>	<u>\$ 3,331,962.52</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,331,962.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1135

Low

Mod

585

Low/Mod%

51.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

LMI%:	52.38
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 3,331,962.52

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Saratoga Detention Pond - North Tomlinson Road.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall construct a detention pond and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,137,076.60	\$ 2,137,076.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,137,076.60	\$ 2,137,076.60
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,137,076.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2370		1225	51.69

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	



of public facilities

3

LMI%:	28.63
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 2,137,076.60

Location Description:

Improvements shall take place in Hardin County at Saratoga Fire Department , Kountze Fire Department and Fire Protection Radio Tower and Equipment in Silsbee.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall purchase a high clearance fire truck and truck mounted radios. And shall construct a free-standing radio tower and install equipment and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,775,192.79	\$ 2,775,192.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,775,192.79</u>	<u>\$ 2,775,192.79</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,775,192.79	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

645

435

67.44

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

24000

LMI%:

11.85

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Hardin, County of

Organization Type

Local Government

Proposed Budget

\$ 2,775,192.79

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Gorse Store Road.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, sub-grade, road base milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets, repair a bridge and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/01/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

397

313

78.84

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

5600

LMI%:

26.83

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Rose City

Unknown

\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rose City at Existing channel between Rose City Dr. and Peacock St., Existing channel parallel to Camellia St., Existing Channel between Rose City Dr. and Cardinal Dr. and Existing Channel between Rose City Dr and Cardinal Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City shall improve existing drainage facilities by clearing, grubbing and excavating the drainage channel, installing concrete lining and road crossings and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,414,984.00	\$ 1,414,984.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,414,984.00	\$ 1,414,984.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,414,984.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	585		311	53.16

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5440



of public facilities

1

LMI%:

52.21

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kountze	Unknown	\$ 1,414,984.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at City Wastewater Treatment Plant and Sewer Collection System Improvements thought out the city.

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall rehabilitate sewer lines; demolish the existing lift station and construct a new lift station to include submersible sewage pumps, piping, a wet well extension top, a steel access platform with stairs and railings, electrical systems, and chain link fence and gate complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 313,320.28	\$ 313,320.28
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 313,320.28</u>	<u>\$ 313,320.28</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 313,320.28	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	28		16	57.14

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2250



LMI%:	42.17
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kountze	Unknown	\$ 313,320.28

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at Walter Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall repair and reconstruction a street with sediment control fence, lime-fly ash treatment, two-inch HMAC, reinforced concrete pipe, box culvert and headwalls, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 398,925.00	\$ 398,925.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 398,925.00	\$ 398,925.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 398,925.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
			0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	39.04
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 398,925.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Aransas County. Zip Codes 78336, 78358 and 78382.

Activity Description:

Aransas County will conduct a Feasibility/Planning Study to determine how a protected fiber optic communications loop could prevent failure of communications systems in future storms.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 110,689.00	\$ 110,689.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 110,689.00</u>	<u>\$ 110,689.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,689.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
			0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	42.29
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 110,689.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County at Lower Peach Creek - Upstream by Lee & Lane to Downstream to the San Bernard River.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall conduct a Hydraulic Analysis Study of Lower Peach Creek from Lee & Lane to the San Bernard River. The study will include development of an unsteady HEC-RAS/2D hydraulic model, which will be used to evaluate localized rainfall flooding and regional Colorado River flooding and to evaluate the 2-year, 10-year, 25-year, 100-year, and 500-year flood risk in the region.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 424,000.00	\$ 424,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 424,000.00	\$ 424,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 424,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total

LMI%:

47.12



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 424,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Anderson Gully in the City of Vidor.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will conduct a planning study of an inundated area affected by Hurricane Harvey. The City will utilize the information gained to construct improvements to reduce risk and loss.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 227,582.00	\$ 227,582.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 227,582.00</u>	<u>\$ 227,582.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 227,582.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	36.6
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 227,582.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Mayhaw Bayou Drainage Study Update.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will conduct a drainage study to assess the downstream effects of culvert crossings located at IH-10 and Ditch M400 and Ditch M400A, lateral of Mayhaw Bayou.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_C&D**Activity Title: Clearance and Demolition****Activity Type:**

Clearance and Demolition

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Slums and Blight: Aid in the elimination/prevention of slums and blight

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 700,943.50	\$ 700,943.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 700,943.50	\$ 700,943.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 700,943.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10730

Low**Mod****Low/Mod%**

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Singlefamily Units

Total

38

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

38

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of Businesses

of public facilities

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

LMI%:	33.55
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 700,943.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct clearance and demolition activities on abandoned homes on a slum and blight spot basis. These activities will meet the slum and blight national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/05/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 389,419.36	\$ 389,419.36
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 389,419.36	\$ 389,419.36
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 389,419.36	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

163

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

70

LMI%:

18.92



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 389,419.36

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jasper County at CR 826 Bridge.

Activity Description:

Jasper County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping; replace a culvert for one street; replace three bridges to include repairs to roadside ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
11/30/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 58,409.45	\$ 58,409.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 58,409.45	\$ 58,409.45
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 58,409.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	715			

LMI%:	31.76
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 58,409.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nome at South Briarwood.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying 2 1/2" Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete, striping of several streets with incidental repairs, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 11/19/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,377,150.00	\$ 1,377,150.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,377,150.00	\$ 1,377,150.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,377,150.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
855			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

- # of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Section 3 Labor Hours
- # of Total Labor Hours
- # of Elevated Structures
- Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

7400

LMI%:	22.75
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 1,377,150.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dickinson at the Pin Oak Drive Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson shall install reinforced concrete pipe, modify existing culverts, desilt ditches, perform associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,073,482.50	\$ 1,073,482.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,073,482.50	\$ 1,073,482.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,073,482.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
15685			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:	28.53
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	\$ 1,073,482.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at Taft Lift Station - 2661 Taft Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall bypass the current facility, construct a new flow control box, rehabilitate the existing junction box, abandon the existing wet well at the Taft Lift Station, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,193,731.07	\$ 2,193,731.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,193,731.07	\$ 2,193,731.07
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,193,731.07	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5000			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	15042

LMI%:	32.9
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	\$ 2,193,731.07

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at South Avenue, Bay Street, Woodlawn Street, Allison Street, Real Boulevard, Jackson Boulevard, Mire Street, Willis Street, Ruby Drive, Cooley Avenue, Smith Street, 25th Street, and Graves Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall rework existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 86,187.76	\$ 86,187.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 86,187.76	\$ 86,187.76
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 86,187.76	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

14

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2010

LMI%:

41.24



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
China	Unknown	\$ 86,187.76

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of China at Barnett Road.

Activity Description:

The City of China shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, re-work base material, add additional flexible base, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, install surface treatment and striping of several streets, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 751,192.00	\$ 751,192.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 751,192.00	\$ 751,192.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 751,192.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
177			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
8409

LMI%:	11.08
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lumberton	Unknown	\$ 751,192.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Lumberton at Mark Loop, Michael Loop (1), Michael Loop (2), John Loop and Taft Ave.

Activity Description:

The City of Lumberton shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 227,232.00	\$ 227,232.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 227,232.00</u>	<u>\$ 227,232.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 227,232.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
9			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
60

LMI%:	41.18
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Colorado, County of	Local Government	\$ 227,232.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Colorado County in the City of Alleyton at CR 103.

Activity Description:

Colorado County shall remove existing culverts, install new larger culverts and wingwalls with associated ancillary road work, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 190,562.50	\$ 190,562.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 190,562.50</u>	<u>\$ 190,562.50</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 190,562.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
2465			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
2

LMI%:	49.46
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 190,562.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at Hwy 190 Pumping Station and Industrial Park Water Well.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall install new natural gas generators, perform SCADA system modifications, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 156,818.95	\$ 156,818.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 156,818.95	\$ 156,818.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 156,818.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
79			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
3250

LMI%:	31.92
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	\$ 156,818.95

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sour Lake at Gustan Street and Shady Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-089-C250_Katy

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 237,014.00	\$ 237,014.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 237,014.00	\$ 237,014.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 237,014.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

36

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1345

LMI%:

9.32



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Katy, City of	Local Government	\$ 237,014.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Katy at Danover Storm Sewer.

Activity Description:

The City of Katy shall replace storm sewer pipes with associated pavement repair and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,164,261.00	\$ 2,164,261.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,164,261.00	\$ 2,164,261.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,164,261.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10589

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

8898

LMI%:

39.31



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rockport	Local Government	\$ 2,164,261.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rockport at theTule Ditch System, Outfall Repairs in Drainage Basin 39-Drainage Channel from Salt Lake to Drainage Retention Basin, Outfall Repairs in Drainage Basin 39-Drainage Channel from Drainage Retention Basin to 2nd Retainage Basin to Drainage Retention Pond and Nassau Drive Bulkhead Replacement.

Activity Description:

The City of Rockport shall replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and crossings, manholes, and junction boxes with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. For the Bulkhead Replacement project, Subrecipient shall demolish existing bulkhead, regrade as required, install erosion controls and install new bulkhead with reinforcements and all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/07/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 559,660.00	\$ 559,660.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 559,660.00</u>	<u>\$ 559,660.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 559,660.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1115

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4500

LMI%:

51.68



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 559,660.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Jacinto County at Morris Creek Road, Waterwood Parkway Culvert #1 and Waterwood Parkway Culvert #2.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and reshaping roadway, adding lime treatment to existing base, and installing HMAC/two-course chip seal surface; replace and install culverts; replace driveway culverts; clean and reshape ditches; install improvements at low water crossing; conduct erosion and sediment control; and complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace culverts, replace grate inlet with junction box, cut and restore asphalt pavement, install cement stabilized backfill and rock rip rap slope protection, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 527,457.24	\$ 527,457.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 527,457.24</u>	<u>\$ 527,457.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 527,457.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
875			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
50

LMI%:	45.11
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 527,457.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Fordyce Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall remove and replace the existing culverts with larger culverts, install multiple new box culverts and a pedestrian handrail, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 99,231.00	\$ 99,231.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 99,231.00</u>	<u>\$ 99,231.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 99,231.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

21

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

6900

LMI%:

49.85



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty, County of	Local Government	\$ 99,231.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Liberty County at CR 2319.

Activity Description:

Liberty County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,712,250.00	\$ 15,712,250.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,712,250.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,712,250.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,712,250.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
47670			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Total



of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities

4

LMI%:

39.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	\$ 15,712,250.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Rockport VFD Radio Tower, Rockport, Rockport Center for the Arts Parking, Downtown Anchor Public Areas and Micro-Hospital.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct a radio tower; install foundation, grounding, and tower communications equipment; and complete associated appurtenances. Construct and install underground water, sewer, and gas lines; install storm drains, traffic controls, and light poles; provide street repairs; construct parking lot improvements, including curb, gutter, and sidewalks; construct a public meeting room and public bathrooms; install signage, landscaping, and irrigation systems; relocate gas mains, drainage pipes, and inlets; and complete all associated appurtenances. And acquire a site with existing improvements, demolish interior noncompatible improvements, and install new exterior and interior improvements and components, including landscaping, paving, roofing, modular panels, plumbing, electrical, HVAC, mechanical, fire protection, interior finish, equipment, and all other improvements and appurtenances as required to complete the facility. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 299,993.00	\$ 299,993.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 299,993.00</u>	<u>\$ 299,993.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 299,993.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1215

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

2660

LMI%:	43.52
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 299,993.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Woody Road/Mimosa Acres.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 284,774.00	\$ 284,774.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 284,774.00	\$ 284,774.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 284,774.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
46			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

350

LMI%:	40.99
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 284,774.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 150/CR 133 and CR 133.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 72,396.00	\$ 72,396.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 72,396.00	\$ 72,396.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 72,396.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
600			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
1

LMI%:	31.49
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 72,396.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Louise WWTP - 300 FM 160.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install generators and concrete foundations and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 87,607.58	\$ 87,607.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 87,607.58</u>	<u>\$ 87,607.58</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 87,607.58	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

600

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

31.49



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 87,607.58

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Louise Water Plant #2 - 206 S. Colorado Street.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install a generator and concrete foundation and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,778,713.16	\$ 1,778,713.16
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,778,713.16</u>	<u>\$ 1,778,713.16</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,778,713.16	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
71			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Total



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 3625

LMI%:	32.3
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	\$ 1,778,713.16

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Johnson and S. 13th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,611,508.94	\$ 2,611,508.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,611,508.94</u>	<u>\$ 2,611,508.94</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,611,508.94	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

34400

LMI%:

31.19



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	\$ 2,611,508.94

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Suntide Road, Oakwood Cemetery Road, Toups Road and River Road.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 66,500.00	\$ 66,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 66,500.00	\$ 66,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 66,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

663

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

56.63



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
GREGORY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 66,500.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Gregory at North and Liberty Lift Station - North and Liberty Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Gregory shall install 2 emergency backup generators and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,278.98	\$ 1,278.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,278.98	\$ 1,278.98
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,278.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1020

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

LMI%:	17.15
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 1,278.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at S. Dewitt Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/15/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,490.00	\$ 60,490.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 60,490.00</u>	<u>\$ 60,490.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,490.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2095

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3141

LMI%:

30.79



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 60,490.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place the City of Vidor at Avery Street, Oakland Street and North Lakeside Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,219,000.00	\$ 1,219,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,219,000.00	\$ 1,219,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,219,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

12615

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

LMI%:

38.23

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jefferson County at Crane Bayou.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County shall increase the capacity of existing ditches and crossings; reconstruct and elevate a bridge; replace culverts; reconstruct existing ditches; add concrete lining; provide fill; complete embankment work; install transfer switches, tanks, two generators, SCADA, and electrical components; construct generator housing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,021,275.00	\$ 1,021,275.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,021,275.00	\$ 1,021,275.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,021,275.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

234

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

LMI%:

41.68

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Carancahua Street Bridge.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall remove existing bridge pilings, install sheet piling for bridge abutments, install a concrete bridge, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_WoodbranchVillage

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 250,753.00	\$ 250,753.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 250,753.00	\$ 250,753.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 250,753.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1430

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

28.17



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
WOODBANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	Local Government	\$ 250,753.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Woodbranch Village at Wood Branch Village Water Treatment Facility - 58 Well Branch Blvd.

Activity Description:

The City of Woodbranch Village shall install a new generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 498,578.00	\$ 498,578.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 498,578.00	\$ 498,578.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 498,578.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1360			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

200

LMI%:

51.09

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Dayton

Unknown

\$ 498,578.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dayton at Luke Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Dayton shall replace a section of drainage outfall by reshaping the outfall, providing a concrete lining to prevent further erosion, installing an energy dissipation structure to mitigate the high velocity of runoff due to the steep natural grades to the receiving stream, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,080.00	\$ 30,080.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 30,080.00</u>	<u>\$ 30,080.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,080.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

7

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

260

of public facilities

LMI%:	50.5
-------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
DANBURY, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 30,080.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Ave A to Ave B.

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

07/06/2020

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,540,072.00	\$ 2,540,072.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,540,072.00	\$ 2,540,072.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,540,072.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2160

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

6200

LMI%:

41.85



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PORTLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 2,540,072.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Portland at Hunt Airport Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Portland shall replace concrete box culverts and construct a ditch with associated pavement repair and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130-C441_Manvel_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/17/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 38,250.00	\$ 38,250.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 38,250.00	\$ 38,250.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 38,250.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

6690

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

31.76



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
MANVEL, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 38,250.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Manvel at City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 7309 Corporate Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Manvel shall add a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system with remote terminals, install lightning protection, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-130-C441_Manvel_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

06/17/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 284,464.00	\$ 284,464.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 284,464.00	\$ 284,464.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 284,464.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

6690

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

3

LMI%:

31.76



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
MANVEL, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 284,464.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Manvel at Water Treatment Plant - 7157 1/2; School Road, Lakeland Lift Station - 6655 1/2; Charlotte Street and Lewis Lane Lift Station - 7380 Lewis Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Manvel shall add a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system with remote terminals, install lightning protection and back-up generators and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 516,432.00	\$ 516,432.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 516,432.00	\$ 516,432.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 516,432.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

880

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

15622

LMI%:

25.98



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Simonton, City of	Local Government	\$ 516,432.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Simonton at Pony Lane, Maverick Rd., Surrey, Lariat Rd., Broncho Rd. and Sagebrush Rd.

Activity Description:

The City of Simonton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches with associated pavement repair, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/16/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,234,755.00	\$ 7,234,755.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,234,755.00	\$ 7,234,755.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,234,755.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
309365			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

LMI%:	40.14
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 7,234,755.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi at the Airport Tributary Detention Pond .

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi shall construct a regional detention pond through the excavation of existing soils, create a control structure and a grade control structure and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood
Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
 09/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,691,517.00	\$ 2,691,517.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,691,517.00	\$ 2,691,517.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,691,517.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	11740			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

# of Elevated Structures	Total

LMI%:	4.37
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Friendswood	Unknown	\$ 2,691,517.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Friendswood at the Deepwood Flood Control Project and Utility Relocation.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood shall construct a flood control shelving project to add in-line detention capacity to the creek, including hydro-mulching, excavation and install three new pipelines to be buried under the creek and demolish existing pipe rack bridge and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,017,472.38	\$ 1,017,472.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,017,472.38	\$ 1,017,472.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,017,472.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7			0.00
# of Households	7			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7



of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

7

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 1,017,472.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 245,000.00	\$ 245,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 245,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 245,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 245,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7			0.00
# of Households	7			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 245,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7			0.00
# of Households	7			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

09/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 270,467.96	\$ 270,467.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 270,467.96	\$ 270,467.96
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 270,467.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1015

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

LMI%:

69.19



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 270,467.96

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Orangefield Road (FM 105).

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall replace storm sewer culverts, widen and concrete line ditches, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 09/15/2020

Projected End Date:
 09/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 913,371.89	\$ 913,371.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 913,371.89	\$ 913,371.89
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 913,371.89	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	82405			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	37.7
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 913,371.89
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 913,371.89

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Regional Emergency Radio Tower 4103 Meeks Dr. Orange, TX 77632

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall install foundation, construct a radio tower, relocate tower communications equipment, install cambium microwave, decommission old equipment and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/24/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,807,796.00	\$ 6,807,796.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 6,807,796.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,807,796.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,807,796.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
18767			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Total

1

1

1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 3360

LMI%:	27
--------------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 6,807,796.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of League City at the North League City Drainage Improvements and Oaks of Clear Creek Detention Ponds.

Activity Description:

The City of League City shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; sidewalk and manholes improvements; create detention ponds; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/01/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,930,189.98	\$ 4,930,189.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 4,930,189.98</u>	<u>\$ 4,930,189.98</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,930,189.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3770			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 5611

LMI%:	43.46
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Aransas	Unknown	\$ 4,930,189.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Aransas at the Port Aransas Drainage System Improvements Site 1 - 5.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Aransas shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 341,320.20	\$ 341,320.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 341,320.20</u>	<u>\$ 341,320.20</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 341,320.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
62610			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Total

1

1

1



of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of public facilities

81

LMI%:

28.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 341,320.20

Location Description:

Improvements will take place in Hardin County at Silsbee Fire Department and Urgent Need Radios in Kountze.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall purchase a high clearance fire truck and truck mounted radios. Subrecipient shall construct a free-standing radio tower and install equipment and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objectives.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1411

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement



LMI%:	18.4
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bevil Oaks	Local Government	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bevil Oaks at Alaskan Drive, Black Gum Ave, Capitol Drive, Carroll Lane, Craig Lane, Davida Drive, Inwood Drive, Leaning Oaks Dr., Moss Hill Drive, Natchez Drive, North Riverbend, River Road, River Oaks Blvd., Riverbend Drive, Rolling Hills Dr., Saddlewood, Shipley Drive, Sweetgum Drive, Thousand Oaks Dr., Village Lane, Wayside Drive, Yellowstone Drive and Chimney Rock Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Bevil Oaks shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, reshaping, add limestone base, applying asphalt, prime coat and two course chip seal with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,000,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,000,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
285			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total

1

1

1



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

13949

LMI%:

33.99

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres at Jordan Road, Dorothy Drive, Masterson Drive, Edna Drive, Lena Drive, Ridge Road, Cunningham Ave., Neel Avenue, Bayou Drive, Oakcrest Street and Pine Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill Acres shall rehabilitate existing road sections by reworking the existing roadway base, including stabilization, installation of additional compacted base and applying HMAC surfacing, including driveway and street turnouts; regrade roadside drainage and replace driveway culvers and some culvert crossings and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,259,659.00	\$ 4,259,659.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,259,659.00	\$ 4,259,659.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,259,659.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2065

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

of Elevated Structures



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

7817

LMI%:	27.85
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nederland, City of	Local Government	\$ 4,259,659.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nederland at the Hill Terrace/Hilldale Site 1 -2 and Nederland Site 1 - 5.

Activity Description:

The City of Nederland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,934,201.04	\$ 10,934,201.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 10,934,201.04</u>	<u>\$ 10,934,201.04</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,934,201.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
27825			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Total

1

1

1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 150189

LMI%:	31.89
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange, County of	Local Government	\$ 10,934,201.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Orange County at Saxon Circle, Dixie Drive, Linscomb Road, S. Teal Road, N. Teal Road, N. Bilbo Road, N. Linscomb Road, Stallion Road, Rebel Road, Earsel Lane, Honeybee Lane, Linscomb ¿South¿ Road, Tulane Road, Granger Lane, JB Arrington Road, Duncanwoods Lane, Cajun Way, Lawn Oak Drive and Simmons TCC.

Activity Description:

Orange County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/30/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,173,343.00	\$ 1,173,343.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,173,343.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,173,343.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,173,343.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

255

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

7620

LMI%:

17.63

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Taylor Landing	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Taylor Landing, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,173,343.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Taylor Landing at Country Club Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Taylor Landing shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/15/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 793,012.50	\$ 793,012.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 793,012.50</u>	<u>\$ 793,012.50</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 793,012.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7905

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

of Elevated Structures



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

101547

LMI%:	36.73
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 793,012.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the following locations. Hell Ditch, Hell Ditch Tributary 1, Hell Ditch Tributary 2, Hell Ditch Tributary 3, Hell Ditch Outfall, Fernwood Ditch, Fernwood Ditch Tributary 1, Gilmer Street Ditch, Gilmer Street Ditch Tributary 1, Gum Street Ditch, Dobbyn Street Ditch, Remington Drive Ditch, Remington Drive Ditch Tributary 1, Remington Drive Ditch Tributary 2, W. Roundbunch Road Ditch, Charlotte Lane Ditch, Louise Street Ditch, Louise Street Ditch Tributary, Nancy Drive Ditch, Nancy Drive Ditch Tributary 1, Nancy Drive Ditch Tributary 2, Nevils Street Ditch, Austin Avenue Ditch, Austin Avenue Ditch Tributary 1, Center Street Ditch, Sunnyside Drive Ditch, Sunnyside Drive Ditch Tributary 1, Sunnyside Drive Ditch Tributary 2, Clark Street Ditch, Lapointe Street Ditch, and Lapointe Street Ditch Tributary 1.

Activity Description:

Bridge City will conduct water and drainage Infrastructure improvements to facilitate proper stormwater conveyance, reduce the impact of future flooding, and ensure potable water is available in emergency situations. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/15/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

07/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,241,170.04	\$ 1,241,170.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,241,170.04</u>	<u>\$ 1,241,170.04</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,241,170.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2995

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

Total

1

of Section 3 Labor Hours

1

of Total Labor Hours

1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities 1

LMI%:	32.14
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 1,241,170.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the following locations. Sunnyside Water Well - Sunnyside Dr. and W.Roundbunch Rd. 30.033845, -93.841642.

Activity Description:

Bridge City will conduct water and drainage Infrastructure improvements to facilitate proper stormwater conveyance, reduce the impact of future flooding, and ensure potable water is available in emergency situations. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
605			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Total

1

1

1



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 19550

LMI%:	22.07
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pine Forest at the Lakeview Cutoff Road, LeeAnn St. Outfall, Clarence St. Outfall and Sugarmill Rd. Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest shall provide clearing and grubbing work, channel excavation, replacement of storm sewer culverts, regrading of roadside ditches, installation of concrete lining in specific ditch locations, installation of outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and related appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Projected End Date:

10/31/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 263,295.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 263,295.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 263,295.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

869

453

52.13

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

950

LMI%:

43.69

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Moulton on Cockrill Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Moulton shall install concrete lining on existing bar ditches, add new culverts along the roadway and driveway intersections, add a surface course pavement topping on Cockrill Street to restore the street to pre-construction condition, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 220,089.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 220,089.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 220,089.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3610

Low

Mod

1965

Low/Mod%

54.43

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

38

LMI%:

44.02

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Eagle Lake at Site 1 - Approximately 200 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 2 - Approximately 435 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 3 - Approximately 590 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 4 - Approximately 115 feet SW of W.A. Street, between 509 W.A. Street and 511 W.A. Street, Site 5 - Approximately 150 feet WSW of the corner of W.A. Street and Hubbards Ferry Road, Site 6 - At the end of 415 W.A. Street, Site 7 - At the end of 315 W.A. Street, Site 8 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 9 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 10 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 11 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 12 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 13 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 14 - Corner of Golf Course Road and Boothe Drive, Site 15 - At the end of 600 Partridge Lane, Site 16 - 601 S. McCarty Avenue, Site 17 - Approximately 250 feet SE of the Golf Course Road and S. McCarty Avenue intersection, Site 18 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park on an unnamed street, Site 19 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park on an unnamed street, Site 20 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park by an unnamed street, Site 21 - This site is by Eagle Lake Park by an unnamed street, Site 22 - This site is approximately 75 feet NW of the intersection of S. Lake Avenue and E.D. Street, Site 23 - Intersection of S. Lake Avenue and E.D. Street, Site 24 - Corner of 1st Street and E.C. Street, Site 25 - Approximately 40 feet WSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 26 - Approximately 90 feet SSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 27 - Approximately 100 feet South of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 28 - Approximately 175 feet SSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 29 - Corner of 1st Street and E.D. Street, Site 30 - Located at the dead end of 1st Street, Site 31 - Corner of 2nd Street and E.D. Street, Site 32 - Approximately 35 feet WSW of where 2nd Street dead-ends, Site 33 - Approximately 40 feet north of the 3rd Street and E.D. Street intersection, Site 34 - Approximately 35 feet WNW of the 3rd Street and E.D. Street intersection, Site 35 - Approximately 60 feet NNW of the 3rd Street and East E Street intersection, Site 36 - Corner of 4th Street and E.D. Street, Site 37 - Corner of 4th Street and East E Street and Site 38 - On East E Street approximately 65 feet NNW of 7th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Eagle Lake shall rehabilitate or replace brick manholes to include cover, frame, chimney, and barrel rehabilitation and complete associated appurtenances through reconstruction techniques that shall depend on the severity of the damage. In addition, improvements may include raising manhole rim elevation, installing stormwater-exclusion devices, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 477,108.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 477,108.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 477,108.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

52

30

57.69

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1630

LMI%:

65.64

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Goliad at East Franklin Street and South Duvall Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Goliad shall reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating, salvaging, and reclaiming materials and applying concrete stabilizer, base materials, HMAC, and seal coating along East Franklin Street and South Duvall Street; excavate, regrade, and reshape adjacent drainage channel improvements and driveway approaches along South Franklin and Duvall Streets; reconstruct adjacent RCP drainage culverts; install concrete headwall, safety end treatment, and guard fencing on water crossing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 169,783.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 169,783.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 169,783.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1335

875

65.54

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1750

LMI%:

35.51

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of New Waverly at Longstreet Road and North East of Longstreet Road.

Activity Description:

The City of New Waverly shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 61,172.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 61,172.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 61,172.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

469

246

52.45

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

35.43

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bee County at Pettus MUD Wastewater Treatment Plant - 10171 Pns-A street, Pettus, TX 78146.

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install a new 80 KW generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/10/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 39,473.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 39,473.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 39,473.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

469

Low

Mod

246

Low/Mod%

52.45

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

35.43

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bee County at the Pettus MUD Water Treatment Plant - 10658 Highway 181 N, Pettus, TX 78146.

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install new 60 KW generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 742,016.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 742,016.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 742,016.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1790		1360	75.98

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	14830
# of public facilities	31

LMI%:	56.92
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Prairie View	Local Government	\$ 742,016.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Prairie View at Site 1 - Old Houston Hwy from Rosewood Dr. to east, Site 2 - Rosewood Drive from Old Houston Hwy to Blossom Road, Site 3 - East property line from Old Houston Hwy to Blossom Road, Site 4 - Alleyway from Rosewood Drive to the dead end, Site 5 - Lily Street from Rosewood Drive to dead end, Site 6 - Ezkiel Smith Street from dead end to dead end, Site 7 - Sharon Street from dead end to dead end, Site 8 - Fernwood Street from dead end to dead end, Site 9 - Azalea Street from dead end to dead end, Manholes - Old Houston Street 4 manholes, Rosewood Drive 6 manholes, East Property Line 5 manholes, Alleyway 1 manhole, Lily Street 2 manholes, Ezkiel Smith Street 3 manholes, Sharon Street 3 manholes, Fernwood Street 3 manholes, Azalea Street 4 manholes.

Activity Description:

The City of Prairie View shall rehabilitate the existing sewer system by removing and replacing existing sewage lines, installing new manholes, providing service reconnections, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,458,279.69	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,458,279.69</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,458,279.69	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

26405

16020

60.67

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1200

LMI%:

54.91



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,458,279.69

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Caldwell County at the San Marcos River Watershed and Plum Creek Watershed, Black Ankle Road, Biggs Road, Political Road and Witter Road.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County shall replace culverts and headwalls; conduct channel improvements, roadway reconstruction, and guardrail reconstruction; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado
Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 12/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 418,493.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 418,493.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 418,493.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1755		965	54.99

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	4

LMI%:	38.31
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ganado at City Wastewater Treatment Plant, Ash Drive Lift Station, and 3rd Street Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Ganado shall rehabilitate existing lift stations, install permanently mounted power generators, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 310,663.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 310,663.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 310,663.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

105

89

84.76

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1990

LMI%:

51.45

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Columbus, City of	Local Government	\$ 310,663.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Columbus at Rampart Street, Dewees Street, Preston Street, and Back Street Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Columbus shall install a new storm sewer that will tie into an existing storm sewer. And shall construct multiple inlets, install a junction box, replace storm sewer outfall line, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/06/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 730,897.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 730,897.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 730,897.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	195		143	73.33

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4975
# of public facilities	9

LMI%:	44.91
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Edna, City of	Local Government	\$ 730,897.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Edna at Roosevelt Street - Cedar Street to End of Street, Roosevelt Street Manhole Rehabilitation - Intersection of Roosevelt Street and Cedar Street, Peabody Street - Cedar Street to End of Street, Peabody Street Manhole Rehabilitation - Intersection of Peabody Street and Cedar Street, Williams Street - W. Ash Street to Sample Street, Williams Street Manhole Rehabilitation - Intersection of Williams Street and Sample Street, Sample Street - Williams Street to N. East Street, Navidad Street (FM 822) - Buffalo Street to the Hwy 59 Access Road, Navidad Street (FM 822) Manhole Rehabilitation - Buffalo Street to the Hwy 59, Access Road, S. Bryan Street - W. Hickory Street for 910 LF on S. Bryan Street, S. Bryan Street Manhole Rehabilitation - Intersection of S. Bryan Street and W. Hickory Street, Washington Street - N. Kleas Street to Carver Street and Washington Street Manhole Rehabilitation - Intersection of Washington Street and N. Kleas Street and Intersection of Washington, Street and Carver Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Edna shall replace approximately 4,975 linear feet of PVC Sewer Line and 9 Manholes and complete associated appurtenances as needed. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Projected End Date:

02/28/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 230,602.31	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 230,602.31	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 230,602.31	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

190

Low

Mod

105

Low/Mod%

55.26

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

33.33

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Wastewater Treatment Plant Sam Houston Street, Sewer Lift Station #1, Intersection of Rio Grande and Palacios Street, Sewer Lift Station #2 Intersection of SH 172 and W. Galveston Street and Sewer Lift Station #3, Intersection of SH 172 and FM 616.

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 30KW permanent generator and three 35KW permanent generators, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

02/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 69,194.69	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 69,194.69	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 69,194.69	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

190

105

55.26

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

33.33

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Water Treatment Plant Intersection of SH 172 and Rio Grande Street.

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 60KW permanent generator, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF
Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
 Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0006

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
 12/09/2019

Projected End Date:
 11/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 83,883.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 83,883.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 83,883.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1290		797	61.78

Proposed Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	59.05
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction will take place at City of Wallis Fire Station,6409 Guyler Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wallis shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City of Wallis Fire Station and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/09/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 343,719.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 343,719.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 343,719.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1290

Low

Mod

797

Low/Mod%

61.78

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

3

LMI%:

59.05

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction will take place in the City of Wallis at Marek Street Lift Station - 7019 Marek Street, Janicek Street Lift Station - Janicek Street and Westfront Street and City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 7222 Railroad Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wallis shall install permanently mounted power generators at the City Wastewater Treatment Plant and at two lift station locations and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 280,734.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 280,734.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 280,734.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

69

44

63.77

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of cable feet of public utility



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1668

LMI%:

47.61

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hallettsville, City of	Local Government	\$ 280,734.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hattettsville at Dowling Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Hallettsville shall regrade 1,060 LF of roadside ditches, install 6 culvert crossings, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 179,372.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 179,372.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 179,372.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

4785

3590

75.03

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

866

LMI%:

65.41

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget

Brookshire, City of

Local Government

\$ 179,372.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookshire at Fifth Street, South Street Wingwall, South Street, Fourth Street, Lakeside Drive and Gassner Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookshire shall repair culvert inlet boxes; install wingwall, cement stabilization, and reinforced concrete pipe with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 73,265.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 73,265.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 73,265.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

4785

3590

75.03

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

510

LMI%:	65.41
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brookshire, City of	Local Government	\$ 73,265.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookshire at First Street and Intersection - Stallknecht Road and Depot Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookshire shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
12/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 158,775.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 158,775.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 158,775.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
194		145	74.74

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
90

LMI%:	53.89
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Karnes County at East Guadalupe Street and Andrews Street Intersection.

Activity Description:

Karnes County shall demolish and rebuild existing culvert, reinforce the road and area surrounding the culvert, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/30/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 595,907.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 595,907.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 595,907.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

580

315

54.31

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3910

LMI%:

35.33

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Smiley at Beverly Street, Ellis Street, Bundick Street, Commerce Street and Steel Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Smiley shall repair, reconstruct, and improve the driving surface by paving and extending streets, regrading ditches, and installing driveway culverts and all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 737,200.25	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 737,200.25	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 737,200.25	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3110

Low

Mod

1640

Low/Mod%

52.73

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

53.19

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Gonzales County at City of Smiley Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County shall install a radio communications tower and signal-boosting equipment at the City of Smiley Wastewater Treatment Plant (or Fire Station) and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 287,006.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 287,006.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 287,006.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1930

1202

62.28

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

LMI%:

52.93

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bay City at Cottonwood Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Bay City shall install 1 Reinforced Galvanized Trash Screen, 2 Jib Cranes with foundation, 2 Hoist and Trolleys, and 1 Electrical Service Drop and Meter; perform site work in accordance with the SWPPP; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 672,798.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 672,798.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 672,798.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2530		1325	52.37

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2400

LMI%:	71.69
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nixon at Lee Avenue and Alleyway Between N. Nixon Avenue and N. Washington Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Nixon shall replace storm sewer culverts, increase the depth and width of a 130-acre drainage channel, reshape a 480-foot drainage channel, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/16/2020

Projected End Date:

04/07/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,101.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,101.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,101.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

82

52

63.41

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

7715

LMI%:

31.1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Iola at Brazos Avenue, Dallas Street, Drainage area east of FM 39, Colorado Avenue, Fort Worth Street, Houston Street and Bulldog Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Iola shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 273,818.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 273,818.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 273,818.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	22		13	59.09

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	850

LMI%:	29.81
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Shiner at S. Mary Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Shiner shall remove and replace existing concrete; install storm sewer lines, inlets, and junctions; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,101.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,101.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,101.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

62

50

80.65

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

750

LMI%:

62.85

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bedias at West Main Loop.

Activity Description:

The City of Bedias shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 169,071.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 169,071.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 169,071.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

237

137

57.81

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3746

LMI%:

46.15

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Somerville at 6th Street, Ave J, 5th Street, 5th Street - Ave. I ext. SE, Ave. I ext. NE, Ave H ext. SE, 4th Street - Between Ave. H & EC, Between Ave. C & E to TX-36 and TX-36 to Tributary.

Activity Description:

The City of Somerville shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/07/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 39,380.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 39,380.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 39,380.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
19		17	89.47

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

100

LMI%:

40.11



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Todd Mission, City of	Local Government	\$ 39,380.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Wildwood Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/07/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 129,691.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 129,691.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 129,691.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

47

Low

Mod

40

Low/Mod%

85.11

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

610

LMI%:

40.06

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Renfaire Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling and applying asphalt with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 479,723.82	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 479,723.82	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 479,723.82	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

830

530

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4500

LMI%:

31.6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street and Josephine Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall install storm sewer line and inlets and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 487,529.37	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 487,529.37	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 487,529.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

830

530

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4700

LMI%:

31.6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, Clarence Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street and Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall replace sanitary sewer main lines and manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 423,871.08	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 423,871.08	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 423,871.08	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

830

530

63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

3900

LMI%:

31.6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street and Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadways with prime coat, two-course seal coat, and concrete curb and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,852.73	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 35,852.73	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,852.73	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	830		530	63.86

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	545

LMI%:	31.6
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall replace a water main line, add a fire hydrant and water service, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/19/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 863,093.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 863,093.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 863,093.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
180		115	63.89

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
21000

LMI%:	41.21
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Drainage Ditch Channel 1.5 Miles west of Lane Road, and Drainage Basin.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install culverts and end treatments, excavate ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/07/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,205,976.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,205,976.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,205,976.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

859

454

52.85

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

360

LMI%:

28.97

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Wolchik Bridge, Korthauer Bridge, New Bremen Bridge, Yellow Rose Bridge, Peters San Felipe Road and Stockold Road.

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 230,287.34	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 230,287.34	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 230,287.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

279

268

96.06

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

61.28

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hempstead at RSVP Lift Station - North of Business HWY 290 at 600 Business Hwy 290 B.

Activity Description:

The City of Hempstead shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City lift station and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 191,026.66	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 191,026.66	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 191,026.66	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

6305

4525

71.77

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

61.28

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hempstead Blasingame Water Treatment Plant - 21898 Blasingame Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Hempstead shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City water treatment plant and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 793,105.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 793,105.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 793,105.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

56

33

58.93

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2500

LMI%:

35.76

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yorktown at West 6th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Yorktown shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of the street with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_City_of_Gonzales

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 852,300.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 852,300.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 852,300.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
3600		2035	56.53

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
4520

LMI%:	47.48
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Gonzales at St. Francis Street - St. Joseph Street to North College Street, North College Street - St. Francis Street to Cuero Street, Cuero Street - North College Street to Church Street, Church Street - Cuero Street to Fischer Street, Fischer Street - Church Street to Tinsley Creek, North College Street - Cuero Street to 270 LF south of Cuero Street and Church Street - Fischer Street to 100 LF south of Fischer Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Gonzales shall install new wastewater lines and connections, install new manholes and backfill trenches with limestone and hot mix asphaltic concrete, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 168,582.43	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 168,582.43	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 168,582.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
419		313	74.70

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
1000

LMI%:	30
--------------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Pease Street Drainage Channel.

Activity Description:

City of Point Comfort shall conduct drainage improvements consisting of ditch regrading, ditch erosion control, and construction of an outfall structure and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 190,488.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 190,488.20	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 190,488.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

419

Low

Mod

313

Low/Mod%

74.70

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

650

LMI%:

30

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Pease Street and Murrah Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Point Comfort shall repair and reconstruct several streets by installing geogrid, limestone base, and HMACP and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 674,151.38	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 674,151.38	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 674,151.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
678		422	62.24

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
2

LMI%:	30
--------------	----

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at City Water Treatment Plant and Elevated Water Storage Tank.

Activity Description:

The City of Point Comfort shall install water treatment plant automation equipment, including controls and electrical elements; integrate automation equipment; and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient will also repair the elevated water storage tank, including making structural repairs, preparing the interior and exterior surface, and painting, and will complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,300,095.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,300,095.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,300,095.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

318

Low

Mod

214

Low/Mod%

67.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1760

LMI%:

45.15

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Colorado County in the City of Alleyton at Camp Street, Old Alleyton Road, Evans Street, Taylor Street, CR 114 Low Water Crossing, CR 16 and Loose Cow Road.

Activity Description:

Colorado County shall remove existing culverts, install new larger culverts and wingwalls with associated ancillary road work, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 297,125.12	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 297,125.12	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 297,125.12	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300		2825	53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	500

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 297,125.12

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Unnamed Tributary to Big Brushy Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a concrete-lined ditch and rip rap, realign the current ditch, clear vegetation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 370,769.66	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 370,769.66	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 370,769.66	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	10600		5650	53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	25



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 370,769.66

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Yoakum Fire Station, South Street, Electrical Substation, Circuit 130, Circuit 180 and Circuit 170.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a permanently mounted power generator and transfer switch at the City Fire Station and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a SCADA system, replace power poles, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

05/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 79,343.18	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 79,343.18	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 79,343.18	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

5300

Low

Mod

2825

Low/Mod%

53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

45.9

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Hickey Street Lift Station , Yoakum Waste Water Treatment Plant, HWY 111 Lift Station FM 318 Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a SCADA system and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/03/2020

Projected End Date:
05/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 538,431.98	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 538,431.98	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 538,431.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300		2825	53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	765

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Dunn Street and Unnamed Road within the Wastewater Treatment Plant Site.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base of several streets by milling, applying asphalt, and regrading earthen and concrete swale, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and storm sewer pipes, and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

05/03/2020

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 134,273.06	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 134,273.06	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 134,273.06	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300		2825	53.30

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of public facilities	9

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Yoakum City Hall, Yoakum Street Elevated Tank, Airport Road Pressure Monitor, Water Well #5, Park Water Plant, Laredo Street Elevated Tank, Carroll Drive Pressure Monitor, Brushy Creek Water Treatment Plant and Water Well #7.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a SCADA system and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 588,832.52	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 588,832.52	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 588,832.52	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

365

Low

Mod

202

Low/Mod%

55.34

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

16480

LMI%:

38

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at CR 273 Road Improvement, Park Street, 4th Street, Lavaca Street and Navidad Street.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base; conduct ditch excavation and grading; install culverts; and complete all associated appurtenances. Improvements include 16,480 linear feet. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 325,032.75	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 325,032.75	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 325,032.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1015		580	57.14

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
7281

LMI%:	24.62
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at Pepe Road, Ramirez Road, Barnard Road, Camino La Bahia, San Fernando Road, Cortines Road, Perez Road and Hernandez Road.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall remove existing asphalt pavement, scarify and reshape base material, install new hot mix asphalt concrete pavement with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 190,025.34	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 190,025.34	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 190,025.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

267

176

65.92

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

24.62

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at La Bahia Water Well and Berclair Water Well.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall install new permanent generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

02/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 335,097.78	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 335,097.78	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 335,097.78	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

314

Low

Mod

191

Low/Mod%

60.83

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

4800

LMI%:

40.08

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Grimes County at Magan Road, Northwest Passage, CR 180, Pine Lane and CR 351.

Activity Description:

Grimes County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 952,612.37	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 952,612.37	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 952,612.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3070		1740	56.68

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	6

LMI%:	34.94
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	\$ 952,612.37

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Bayfront Park Seawall, Bayfront Park Pier, Bayfront Park Restroom, Bayfront Park Shoreline, Municipal Harbor Mooring and Jetty, Seadrift Community Center and Seadrift Visitors Center. Fire Protection Facilities and Equipment - Seadrift Fire Station - 102 E. Dallas Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall reconstruct a damaged seawall by installing reinforced concrete panels, reinforced dead man and tie-backs, reinforced concrete cap, a reinforced concrete sidewalk, and a storm drainage system with associated street repair; reconstruct a pier by removing and replacing wooden light poles, supports, and pier pilings; reconstruct a park restroom by installing a foundation subgrade, pre-fab two-stall restroom facility, reinforced concrete ADA parking, sodding, pile foundation, and a retaining wall; install limestone rip-rap at the jetty and shoreline; install a turnaround; replace pilings and moorings; repair and backfill a bulkhead; install backfill and rip-rap; remove and replace wooden footbridge rail; install sodding and concrete erosion matt; install hurricane storm shutters; and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a generator and hurricane shutters and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

03/09/2020

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,137.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 27,137.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,137.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

1535

Low

Mod

870

Low/Mod%

56.68

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

9

LMI%:

34.94

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Quick Connect #1 - Approx. 900 LF west of HWY 185, Quick Connect #2 - 203 Rose Street, Quick Connect #3 - 102 Grape Street, Quick Connect #4 - 301 Orange Street, Quick Connect #5 - 703 2nd Street, Quick Connect #6 - 701 S. 3rd Street, Quick Connect #7 - 211-101 Bay Avenue, Quick Connect #8 - 104 Maple Street and Quick Connect #9 - 1142 HWY 185.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall install generator quick-connect transfer switches, raise the control panel and rack above the base flood elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

03/09/2020

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 558,521.13	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 558,521.13	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 558,521.13	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

1535

870

56.68

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

2

LMI%:

34.94

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Water Storage Tanks - 102 Dallas Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall install two ground storage tanks, each with a capacity of 75,000 gallons of water, with ancillary piping and connections and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,352,483.72	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,352,483.72	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,352,483.72	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

561

371

66.13

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

45700

LMI%:

39.99

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Oak Trail Road, Raintree Street, Roark Road, Whippoorwill Street, M. Williams Road, Williams Road, Wire Road Loop, Koonce Road, Plantation Road, Phelps Creek Drive, Phelps Slab Road, Harding Street and Southwood Drive.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/09/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,415,655.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,415,655.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,415,655.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	227		124	54.63

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	11840



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Palacios	Unknown	\$ 1,415,655.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Palacios at Gray St., E. Matagorda Ave, Elizabeth Ave., Beecher Ave., E. Texas Ave., Harrison Street, State Hwy 35, East Austin Avenue and East University Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Palacios shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by applying prime coat seal and asphalt; replace and install culverts, including driveway culverts and inlets; adjust manhole rings and covers; regrade roadside ditches; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

04/08/2020

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 357,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 357,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 357,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	82		66	80.49

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	750

LMI%:	66.47
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 357,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Milam County at W. Bell Avenue and W. Davilla Avenue.

Activity Description:

Milam County shall replace current drainage culverts with new box culverts, concrete pipes, wingwalls, riprap, rock filter dams, and concrete paving and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 387,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 387,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 387,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

827

732

88.51

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

13940

LMI%:	49.66
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waelder, City of	Local Government	\$ 387,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Waelder at N 5th St, N Ave. C, N 4th St, N Ave. C, N 4th St, NW 3rd St, Avenue B, NW 2nd St, N Ave. D, North Side of NW 1st St, South Side of NW 1st St, S Railroad St, S. Ave B, Avenue C, South Side of S 1st St, North Side of S 1st St, South Side of Eleanor Roosevelt St, North Side of Eleanor Roosevelt St, Ralph Bunch St, N Ave. H, NE 2nd St, N 3rd St, East Side of Ave. G, West Side of Ave. G, South Side of N 4th St, North Side of N 4th St, Concrete Valley Drain 1 - 9, S 1st St Intersection, East Side of Ave. C, East Side of N. Ave. D, Avenue G Intersection, South Side of S Railroad St, East Side of NW 2nd St, North Side of NW 2nd St, South Side of N 5th St, South Side of N 5th St, East Side of Ave. G, North Side of N 3rd St.

Activity Description:

The City of Waelder shall enlarge, reshape, and regrade ditches throughout the city; install concrete valley drains and drainage piping; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0006

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 236,785.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 236,785.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 236,785.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

827

732

88.51

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

7

LMI%:

49.66

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Waelder at Wastewater Treatment Plant, Ralph Bunch Lift Station, Hwy 90 East Lift Station, FM 1680 Lift Station, Park Lift Station, Government Housing Lift Station and CR 141 Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Waelder shall install a permanent generator at the wastewater treatment plant, install manual transfer switches at lift stations throughout the city, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,781,445.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,781,445.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,781,445.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
791		448	56.64

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

47403

LMI%:	41.68
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 2,781,445.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda county in the City of Van Vleck at MLK Avenue, 2nd Street, 3rd Street, 4th Street, 5th Street, 6th Street, 7th Street, 8th Street, Avenue At, Avenue B, Avenue C, Avenue D, Avenue E, Avenue F and Avenue G. And the City of Matagorda at Pumping Station #1 - #3.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall regrade ditches, install concrete culverts, pre-cast concrete inlet, stabilize roadway, reclaim asphalt roadway, and complete all associated appurtenances. And install ductile iron pipe, ductile iron discharge pipe, fill, concrete pads and a concrete structure for 3 pumping stations and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,582,365.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,582,365.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,582,365.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1636		1155	70.60

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

15973

of public facilities

3

LMI%:	45.9
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 1,582,365.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Markham at Sewer Main 2nd Street, the City of Blessing at Blessing WWTP, 9th Street Pump Station, 6th Street, Mulberry Street, Hickory Street, 11th Street, Live Oak Street, Avenue C, Cottonwood Street, 9th Street, Cypress Street Elm Street, 9th Street and in the City of Midfield at WWTP Generator.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall rehabilitate a berm by reshaping and installing off-site borrowed material, concrete anti-erosion blocks, and by-pass pumping and performing required site work; shall install a generator and concrete slab at a pump station; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a generator and concrete slab and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 489,130.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 489,130.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 489,130.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

# of Persons	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
	1615		1139	70.53

Proposed Accomplishments

# of public facilities	Total
	5

LMI%:	32.65
--------------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Blessing at Water Plant #1 and #2, the City of Matagorda at Water Plant #1 and #2 and the City of Midfield at Midfield Water Plant.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall install generators and concrete pads and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 448,081.56	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 448,081.56	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 448,081.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

8420

5095

60.51

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

Total

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

1223

LMI%:

54.75



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 448,081.56

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Cardinal Loop (FEMA PW 5188), Saegert Road (FEMA PW 5190), Caldwell Road and Green Valley Road.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; install a bridge structure; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021-C076_SabineCounty

Activity Title: Infrastructure Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

12/19/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 160,124.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 160,124.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 160,124.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

10355

Low

Mod

5375

Low/Mod%

51.91

Proposed Accomplishments

of Plans or Planning Products

Total

1

LMI%:

41.54

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Activities shall take place throughout Sabine County. Zip Codes 75930, 75931, 75947, 75948, 75959 and 75968.

Activity Description:

Sabine County will conduct an Infrastructure Hydrologic and Hydraulic evaluation of crossings that frequently flood throughout the county to address future flood and drainage issues and help reduce the impact of future flooding. The study will include data collection, determination of peak discharges at the identified crossings, development of hydraulic models, and determination of proposed improvements at designated locations.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:

Planning

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 96,078.40	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 96,078.40</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 96,078.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

of community engagement meetings/events

Total

of Plans or Planning Products

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

LMI%:	47.3
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 96,078.40

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Alum Creek Study - Watershed Between City of Bastrop and City of Smithville.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will conduct a Planning Study of an inundated area affected by Hurricane Harvey. The County will utilize the information gained to construct improvements to reduce risk and loss.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,160.75	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,160.75	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,160.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

3420

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

Total



of Linear feet of Public Improvement

of public facilities

2

LMI%:

47.11

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 167,160.75

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Gonzales County at Gonzales, Texas 8523 State Hwy 97 E and Bebe, Texas 9459 State Hwy 97 E.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County shall install a permanently mounted back-up power generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,589,688.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,589,688.50</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,589,688.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

21405

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

4

LMI%:

39.65



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	\$ 1,589,688.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Calhoun County Courthouse Control Center, Port Lavaca Radio Tower, Port O'Connor Radio Tower and Union Carbide Radio Tower.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install a specialized repeater system at the county's Radio Towers, install equipment at the command and control center, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

01/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

04/07/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,095,199.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,095,199.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,095,199.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

28

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

LMI%:

61.95

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Svoboda Bridge and Ives Creek Bridge.

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 252,332.48	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 252,332.48</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 252,332.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

44

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total



of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

8400

LMI%:

32.62

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jackson, County of	Local Government	\$ 252,332.48

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at CR 307 Road Improvement and CR 311 Road Improvement.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base; conduct ditch excavation and grading; install culverts; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 209,561.91	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 209,561.91</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 209,561.91	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
7305			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total
1

LMI%:	30.93
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 209,561.91

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at Goliad County Emergency Shelter.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall replace damaged flooring, upgrade bathrooms to be ADA compliant, install new plumbing and fixtures, install a new generator, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 82,506.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 82,506.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 82,506.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

7

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1600

LMI%:

36.19



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	\$ 82,506.20

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Mike Slott Road.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

03/24/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 12,605.08	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 12,605.08</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 12,605.08	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

4418

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

LMI%:

54.71

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization

Organization Type

Proposed Budget



Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Bedia Flood Gauge.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall install 1 flood gauge at the FM 247 Bridge for flood awareness. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

04/08/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

06/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 153,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 153,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 153,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
1815		545	30.03

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
1500

LMI%:	35.94
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 153,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Milam County at Brushy Slough Bridge.

Activity Description:

Milam County shall remove damaged bridge, relocate and reconstruct a new bridge with associated road improvements, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/17/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 167,996.39	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 167,996.39	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 167,996.39	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

302

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Total

of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)



of cable feet of public utility

of Linear miles of Public Improvement

of Linear feet of Public Improvement 500

LMI%:	41.12
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anderson, City Of	Local Government	\$ 167,996.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anderson at West Johnson Street, Cedar Lane and Fanthrop Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Anderson shall install concrete headwalls and culverts and regrade ditches and channel, with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-122-C426_LavacaCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
08/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 400,454.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 400,454.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 400,454.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
186			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
24316

LMI%:	31.5
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lavaca, County Of	Local Government	\$ 400,454.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Lavaca County at Lavaca County Precinct 1 County Road # 146, Lavaca County Precinct 2 County Road # 288, Lavaca County Precinct 2 County Road # 289, Lavaca County Precinct 3 County Road # 339 and Lavaca County Precinct 4 County Road # 419.

Activity Description:

Lavaca County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating eroded areas, applying and compacting base materials, applying tack coat and asphalt, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 722,184.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 722,184.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 722,184.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2117

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Singlefamily Units

of Multifamily Units

of Housing Units

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2835



of public facilities

6

LMI%:	16.06
-------	-------

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda County	Unknown	\$ 722,184.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County the City of Markham at Sewer Main Avenue B, Sewer Main Avenue D, Sewer Main Avenue E and the City of Van Vleck at MLK Avenue Lift Station, Avenue E Lift Station, County Road 189 Lift Station, MLK Avenue Lift Station, Holly Street Lift Station and 5th Street Lift Station.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall rehabilitate existing lift station areas with access road, fencing, and electrical and mechanical upgrades and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
0006

Projected Start Date:
06/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 286,025.11	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 286,025.11	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 286,025.11	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2685			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2000			

LMI%:	41.5
--------------	------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	\$ 286,025.11

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Lee County at County Road 226.

Activity Description:

Lee County shall repair and reconstruct bridge approaches and raise elevation of roadway surface, perform road base excavation, apply base material and asphalt, and incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 906,661.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 906,661.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 906,661.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
2275			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

1100

LMI%:	19.19
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Huntsville	Unknown	\$ 906,661.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Huntsville at Channel off West Greenbriar Dr. and River Oaks Drive ¿ Within Prairie Branch Watershed.

Activity Description:

The City of Huntsville shall excavate, clear and grub existing channels, install erosion control measures, install reinforced concrete box culverts, headwalls, wingwalls and concrete aprons, install sodding at channel banks and bench areas, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI
Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
 Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:
 0006

Projected Start Date:
 06/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Title:
 Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:
 08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 942,088.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 942,088.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 942,088.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2275			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	800

LMI%:	19.19
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Huntsville	Unknown	\$ 942,088.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Huntsville at West Green Briar Drive, River Oaks Drive at Greenbriar Drive and River Oaks Drive at East Lake Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Huntsville shall remove existing pavement and associated storm structures, install new storm sewer inlets, install new roadway with associated water and sewer line adjustments and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/06/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 194,936.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 194,936.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 194,936.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total

2235

Low

Mod

Low/Mod%

0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of public facilities

Total

1

LMI%:

58.64



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sealy	Local Government	\$ 194,936.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sealy at Silliman Water Pump Station - Well Site #7 on Silliman Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Sealy shall install new generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

07/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,049,478.70	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,049,478.70	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,049,478.70	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
19295			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

2700

LMI%:	25.86
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Katy, City of	Local Government	\$ 5,049,478.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Katy at the Pitts Road Detention Pond and 10th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Katy shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, create a detention pond, replace and elevate an existing bridge, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 978,698.21	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 978,698.21</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 978,698.21	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
23091			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Elevated Structures

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total

5542

LMI%:	46.77
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 978,698.21

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Indian Lake Spillway, Shiloh Road, O’Grady Road, Smithville 2nd Street Drainage, Bateman Road (FEMA PW 4294), Orts Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 4546), Alum Creek Road (FEMA PW 4574), Lakeside Drive FEMA (PW 5190), Country Club Drive (FEMA PW 5268), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Lakewood Drive (FEMA PW 5821), Vyvjala Road (FEMA PW 4425), Long Trail (FEMA PW 4546), Karisch Road (FEMA PW 4574), Hidden Bluff Road (FEMA PW 5821), Powell Road (FEMA PW 5821), Keller Road (FEMA PW 5821), Powell Road (FEMA PW 5821), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 4483), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5146), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), John’s Road (FEMA PW 5789), Wrangler Ln (FEMA PW 5190), La Reata Trail (FEMA PW 5475), Round Up Ridge (FEMA PW 5475), Pony Express Drive (FEMA PW 5475), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Farris Lane (FEMA PW 5789), Copeland Hill Drive (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 5789), S. Shore Road (FEMA PW 5190) and Lisa Lane (FEMA PW 5821).

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; install a bridge structure; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:

Construction/reconstruction of streets

Project Number:

0006

Projected Start Date:

06/29/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 110,084.90	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 110,084.90</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,084.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

Proposed Beneficiaries

of Persons

Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
13715			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Total
53620

LMI%:	45.81
--------------	-------



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 110,084.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Big Bow (FEMA PW 4029), McReynolds Rd. (FEMA PW 4043), Cedar Street (FEMA PW 4131), John Craft Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Mueth Cemetery Road (FEMA PW 4294), Klaus Lane (FEMA PW 4294), Walter Hoffman Road (FEMA PW 4294), Mt. Olive Road (FEMA PW 4294), Blue Flame Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Mt. Pleasant Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Porter Road (FEMA PW 4317), Quarter Horse Loop (FEMA PW 4317), KC Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Cassel Way (FEMA PW 4317), High Timbers Rd. (FEMA PW 4317), Nugget Lane (FEMA PW 4317), S. Bob White Dr. (FEMA PW 4317), Cattlemens Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Cardinal Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Martin Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Cardinal Loop (FEMA PW 4317), N. Mockingbird Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Charolais Dr. (FEMA PW 4317), Barton Oaks Dr. (FEMA PW 4425), Winfield Thicket Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Green Acres Loop (FEMA PW 4425), Young Road (FEMA PW 4425), Loop Road (FEMA PW 4425), Jim Bowie Dr. (FEMA PW 4425), Crafts Prairie Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Easley Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), O'Grady Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Ott Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Marina Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Farris Lane (FEMA PW 4425), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 4546), Beck Road (FEMA PW 4546), Circle Road (FEMA PW 4546), Cricket Hallow Lane (FEMA PW 4546), Antioch Road (FEMA PW 4546), O'Grady Road (FEMA PW 4546), Center Union Road (FEMA PW 4574), Gotier Trace (FEMA PW 4574), Paffen Rd. (FEMA PW 4574), Pathfinders Way (FEMA PW 4574), Saegert Road (FEMA PW 4574), St. Delight Road (FEMA PW 4574), Willis Lane (FEMA PW 4574), Young Road (FEMA PW 4574), Lakewood Dr. (FEMA PW 4831), Woodland Court (FEMA PW 4831), Gotier Trace (FEMA PW 4831), Long Trail (FEMA PW 4831), O'Grady Road (FEMA PW 4831), Tejas Street (FEMA PW 4831), Center Union Road 2 (FEMA PW 4831), Karisch Road (FEMA PW 4831), Krchnak Road (FEMA PW 4831), Melissa Street (FEMA PW 4897), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Patterson Road (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 5789), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), Patterson Road (FEMA PW 5789), Joe Cole Lane (FEMA PW 5789), Hidden Shores Road (FEMA PW 5789), John's Road (FEMA PW 5789), Easley Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), St. Mary Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), St. Mary Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), Community Center Road (FEMA PW 5789), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 5821), Harmon Road (FEMA PW 5821), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Lakeside Road (FEMA PW 5821) and Pony Express Drive (FEMA PW 6512).

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and complete associated appurtenances, and repair of a bridge. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0007 / Local Buyout/Acquisition Program



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP[Subrecipient Reserve]

Activity Title: Local Buyout and Acquisition Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/28/2019

Projected End Date:
12/28/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,958,893.12	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 10,958,893.12	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,958,893.12	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1		1	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Housing Units	1
# of Properties	1



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 10,958,893.12

Location Description:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program for areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program for areas impacted by the disaster.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,560,000.00	\$ 1,560,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,560,000.00	\$ 1,560,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,560,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Housing Units	11
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 1,560,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,522,096.71	\$ 1,522,096.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,522,096.71</u>	<u>\$ 1,522,096.71</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,522,096.71	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Housing Units	9
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	\$ 1,522,096.71

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,216,446.86	\$ 2,216,446.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,216,446.86</u>	<u>\$ 2,216,446.86</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,216,446.86	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Housing Units	20

Total acquisition compensation to owners



- # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
- # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
- # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
- # of buildings (non-residential)
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 2,216,446.86

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 724,113.15	\$ 724,113.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 724,113.15	\$ 724,113.15
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 724,113.15	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 724,113.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,831,953.01	\$ 2,831,953.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,831,953.01</u>	<u>\$ 2,831,953.01</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,831,953.01	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	22			
# of Multifamily Units				



of Housing Units 22

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 2,831,953.01

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip Codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 7,862,517.90	\$ 7,862,517.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 7,862,517.90	\$ 7,862,517.90
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 7,862,517.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	34		34	100.00
# of Households	34		34	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	34
# of Housing Units	34

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	\$ 7,862,517.90

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,492,350.22	\$ 1,492,350.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,492,350.22</u>	<u>\$ 1,492,350.22</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,492,350.22	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	21		21	100.00
# of Households	21		21	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	21
# of Housing Units	21

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 1,492,350.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-005-C034_Wharton

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,193,649.00	\$ 1,193,649.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,193,649.00	\$ 1,193,649.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,193,649.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	\$ 1,193,649.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 11,000,902.50	\$ 11,000,902.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 11,000,902.50	\$ 11,000,902.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 11,000,902.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	70		70	100.00
# of Households	70		70	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	70
# of Housing Units	70

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



- # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
- # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
- # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 11,000,902.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,408,929.29	\$ 1,408,929.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,408,929.29	\$ 1,408,929.29
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,408,929.29	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Housing Units	22

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 1,408,929.29

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,475,995.68	\$ 1,475,995.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,475,995.68	\$ 1,475,995.68
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,475,995.68	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 1,475,995.68

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,443,301.00	\$ 1,443,301.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,443,301.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,443,301.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,443,301.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



- # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
- # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
- # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,443,301.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,631,771.00	\$ 5,631,771.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,631,771.00	\$ 5,631,771.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,631,771.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	33		33	100.00
# of Households	33		33	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	33
# of Housing Units	33

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 5,631,771.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,560,050.45	\$ 3,560,050.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,560,050.45</u>	<u>\$ 3,560,050.45</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,560,050.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	45		45	100.00
# of Households	45		45	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	45
# of Housing Units	45

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 3,560,050.45

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 5,167,238.00	\$ 5,167,238.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 5,167,238.00	\$ 5,167,238.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 5,167,238.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	47		47	100.00
# of Households	47		47	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	47
# of Housing Units	47

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 5,167,238.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 906,537.05	\$ 906,537.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 906,537.05</u>	<u>\$ 906,537.05</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 906,537.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	\$ 906,537.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-019-C134_Nome

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 796,310.37	\$ 796,310.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 796,310.37</u>	<u>\$ 796,310.37</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 796,310.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 796,310.37

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Nome. Zip Code 77629.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 8,294,931.34	\$ 8,294,931.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 8,294,931.34</u>	<u>\$ 8,294,931.34</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 8,294,931.34	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	78		78	100.00
# of Households	78		78	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	78
# of Housing Units	78

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 8,294,931.34

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-021-C137_SourLake

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,213,638.62	\$ 1,213,638.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,213,638.62	\$ 1,213,638.62
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,213,638.62	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	\$ 1,213,638.62

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Sour Lake. Zip Code 77659.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,263,157.00	\$ 1,263,157.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,263,157.00	\$ 1,263,157.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,263,157.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 1,263,157.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 736,285.06	\$ 736,285.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 736,285.06	\$ 736,285.06
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 736,285.06	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 736,285.06

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Sisbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 683,637.30	\$ 683,637.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 683,637.30	\$ 683,637.30
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 683,637.30	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 683,637.30

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,442,048.80	\$ 1,442,048.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,442,048.80	\$ 1,442,048.80
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,442,048.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16
# of Housing Units	16

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 1,442,048.80

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-037-C245_Pearland

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,421,472.00	\$ 2,421,472.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,421,472.00	\$ 2,421,472.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,421,472.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	10		10	100.00
# of Households	10		10	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Housing Units	10

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 2,421,472.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Pearland. Zip Codes 77089, 77581 and 77584.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,538,783.59	\$ 3,538,783.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,538,783.59	\$ 3,538,783.59
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,538,783.59	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35
# of Housing Units	35



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 3,538,783.59

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,153,351.00	\$ 4,153,351.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,153,351.00	\$ 4,153,351.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,153,351.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35
# of Housing Units	35

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 4,153,351.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,035,904.95	\$ 1,035,904.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,035,904.95	\$ 1,035,904.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,035,904.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Housing Units	9

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 1,035,904.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,436,416.15	\$ 2,436,416.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,436,416.15</u>	<u>\$ 2,436,416.15</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,436,416.15	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12		12	100.00
# of Households	12		12	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	12
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	12



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 2,436,416.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 6,312,717.00	\$ 6,312,717.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 6,312,717.00	\$ 6,312,717.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 6,312,717.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	15			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	15			



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 6,312,717.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,176,000.00	\$ 1,176,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,176,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,176,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,176,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	34		34	100.00
# of Households	34		34	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of Businesses

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 1,176,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,036,000.00	\$ 1,036,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,036,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,036,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,036,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	70		70	100.00
# of Households	70		70	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	70
# of Housing Units	70



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 1,036,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 700,000.00	\$ 700,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 700,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 700,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 700,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	70		70	100.00
# of Households	70		70	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,360,370.00	\$ 1,360,370.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,360,370.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,360,370.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,360,370.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	43		43	100.00
# of Households	43		43	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	43
# of Housing Units	43



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 1,360,370.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 188,000.00	\$ 188,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 188,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 188,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 188,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	47		47	100.00
# of Households	47		47	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 385,000.00	\$ 385,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 385,000.00	\$ 385,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 385,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Housing Units	11



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 385,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 55,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 55,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 55,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

of Businesses

Total



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	\$ 55,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 126,000.00	\$ 126,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 126,000.00	\$ 126,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 126,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 126,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way
Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/27/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 45,032.29	\$ 45,032.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 45,032.29</u>	<u>\$ 45,032.29</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 45,032.29	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_HA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 525,000.00	\$ 525,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 525,000.00	\$ 525,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 525,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Housing Units	20



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 525,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 100,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 100,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_DPA

Activity Title: Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,085,000.00	\$ 1,085,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,085,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,085,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,085,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 1,085,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip Codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 155,000.00	\$ 155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 155,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 155,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 155,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 155,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 560,000.00	\$ 560,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 560,000.00	\$ 560,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 560,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16
# of Housing Units	16



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 560,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 36,596.80	\$ 36,596.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 36,596.80</u>	<u>\$ 36,596.80</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 36,596.80	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 110,044.22	\$ 110,044.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 110,044.22</u>	<u>\$ 110,044.22</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 110,044.22	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Housing Units	11



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 110,044.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,805,519.95	\$ 1,805,519.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,805,519.95	\$ 1,805,519.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,805,519.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	27
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	27



Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 1,805,519.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 270,075.41	\$ 270,075.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 270,075.41</u>	<u>\$ 270,075.41</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 270,075.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	27
# of Housing Units	27



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 270,075.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 135,037.71	\$ 135,037.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 135,037.71</u>	<u>\$ 135,037.71</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 135,037.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 300,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Housing Units	30



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 300,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 150,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 150,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,029.24	\$ 60,029.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 60,029.24</u>	<u>\$ 60,029.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,029.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12		12	100.00
# of Households	12		12	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 60,029.24

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_HA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 450,000.00	\$ 450,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 450,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 450,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 450,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	15



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 450,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/26/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 225,000.00	\$ 225,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 225,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 225,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 225,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	\$ 225,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 308,164.31	\$ 308,164.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 308,164.31</u>	<u>\$ 308,164.31</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 308,164.31	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	21		21	100.00
# of Households	21		21	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	21
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	21



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 308,164.31

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,072,000.00	\$ 2,072,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,072,000.00	\$ 2,072,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,072,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	70		70	100.00
# of Households	70		70	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	70			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	70			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 2,072,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 307,081.53	\$ 307,081.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 307,081.53	\$ 307,081.53
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 307,081.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	22			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	22			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 307,081.53

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 147,057.95	\$ 147,057.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 147,057.95</u>	<u>\$ 147,057.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 147,057.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 147,057.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 237,636.00	\$ 237,636.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 237,636.00	\$ 237,636.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 237,636.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 237,636.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 846,319.24	\$ 846,319.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 846,319.24</u>	<u>\$ 846,319.24</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 846,319.24	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	33		33	100.00
# of Households	33		33	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	33
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	33



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 846,319.24

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,259,493.15	\$ 1,259,493.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,259,493.15</u>	<u>\$ 1,259,493.15</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,259,493.15	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	45		45	100.00
# of Households	45		45	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	45
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	45



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 1,259,493.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 350,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 350,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 350,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	14			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	14			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 350,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 210,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 210,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 210,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 210,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/03/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<u>Total:</u>	<u>\$ 200,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 200,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	20



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Orange	Unknown	\$ 200,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 145,775.00	\$ 145,775.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 145,775.00	\$ 145,775.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 145,775.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 145,775.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 145,129.78	\$ 145,129.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 145,129.78	\$ 145,129.78
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 145,129.78	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 145,129.78

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

10/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 70,799.99	\$ 70,799.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 70,799.99</u>	<u>\$ 70,799.99</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 70,799.99	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	\$ 70,799.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 63,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 63,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	7



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 63,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 80,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 80,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 80,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	16		16	100.00
# of Households	16		16	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	16



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 80,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/04/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 275,110.56	\$ 275,110.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 275,110.56	\$ 275,110.56
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 275,110.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	11			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	11			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 275,110.56

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 55,022.11	\$ 55,022.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 55,022.11</u>	<u>\$ 55,022.11</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 55,022.11	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 675,188.53	\$ 675,188.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 675,188.53</u>	<u>\$ 675,188.53</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 675,188.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	27			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	27			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 675,188.53

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 343,900.04	\$ 343,900.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 343,900.04</u>	<u>\$ 343,900.04</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 343,900.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	53		53	100.00
# of Households	53		53	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	53			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	53			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 343,900.04

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 750,000.00	\$ 750,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 750,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 750,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 750,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	30



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 750,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 753,320.00	\$ 753,320.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 753,320.00</u>	<u>\$ 753,320.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 753,320.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	35



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 753,320.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 279,000.00	\$ 279,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 279,000.00	\$ 279,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 279,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 279,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 420,204.68	\$ 420,204.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 420,204.68</u>	<u>\$ 420,204.68</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 420,204.68	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12		12	100.00
# of Households	12		12	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	12
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	12



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 420,204.68

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,660,000.00	\$ 1,660,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,660,000.00	\$ 1,660,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,660,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 1,660,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-037-C245_Pearland

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 305,900.00	\$ 305,900.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 305,900.00	\$ 305,900.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 305,900.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	\$ 305,900.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Pearland. Zip Codes 77089, 77581 and 77584.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,027,079.46	\$ 1,027,079.46
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,027,079.46	\$ 1,027,079.46
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,027,079.46	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Housing Units	11

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement



of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 1,027,079.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,072,500.00	\$ 4,072,500.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,072,500.00	\$ 4,072,500.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,072,500.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	50		35	70.00
# of Households	50		35	70.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	50
# of Housing Units	50

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement



of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 4,072,500.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,188,238.56	\$ 2,188,238.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,188,238.56</u>	<u>\$ 2,188,238.56</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,188,238.56	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30		30	100.00
# of Households	30		30	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Housing Units	30

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	\$ 2,188,238.56

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,353,971.10	\$ 3,353,971.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,353,971.10</u>	<u>\$ 3,353,971.10</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,353,971.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 3,353,971.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/25/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 504,000.00	\$ 504,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 504,000.00	\$ 504,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 504,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Non-business Organizations benefitting

Total



of Businesses

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	\$ 504,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 613,855.05	\$ 613,855.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 613,855.05</u>	<u>\$ 613,855.05</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 613,855.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

9

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 613,855.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/02/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 132,070.42	\$ 132,070.42
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 132,070.42</u>	<u>\$ 132,070.42</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 132,070.42	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	\$ 132,070.42

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-005-C034_Wharton

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 500,135.00	\$ 500,135.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 500,135.00	\$ 500,135.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 500,135.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	\$ 500,135.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 4,714,672.50	\$ 4,714,672.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 4,714,672.50	\$ 4,714,672.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 4,714,672.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	30			0.00
# of Households	30			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 30

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 4,714,672.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 444,000.00	\$ 444,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 444,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 444,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 444,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	30			0.00
# of Households	30			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	30



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 444,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 888,000.00	\$ 888,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 888,000.00	\$ 888,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 888,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	30			0.00
# of Households	30			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 888,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 300,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 300,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 300,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 300,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	30			0.00
# of Households	30			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	\$ 300,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County. Zip Codes 77053, 77083, 77099, 77406, 77407, 77417, 77423, 77435, 77441, 77444, 77450, 77451, 77459, 77461, 77464, 77469, 77471, 77476, 77477, 77478, 77479, 77481, 77485, 77487, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77545, 77583 and 77584.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 594,785.95	\$ 594,785.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 594,785.95</u>	<u>\$ 594,785.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 594,785.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8			0.00
# of Households	8			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	8			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	8			



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 594,785.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/08/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 131,606.23	\$ 131,606.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 131,606.23</u>	<u>\$ 131,606.23</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 131,606.23	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8			0.00
# of Households	8			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	8



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	\$ 131,606.23

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 584,954.53	\$ 584,954.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 584,954.53</u>	<u>\$ 584,954.53</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 584,954.53	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 584,954.53

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 63,024.84	\$ 63,024.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 63,024.84</u>	<u>\$ 63,024.84</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 63,024.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	\$ 63,024.84

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 492,927.00	\$ 492,927.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 492,927.00</u>	<u>\$ 492,927.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 492,927.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 492,927.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 69,701.00	\$ 69,701.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 69,701.00</u>	<u>\$ 69,701.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 69,701.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	\$ 69,701.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,143,142.94	\$ 2,143,142.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,143,142.94</u>	<u>\$ 2,143,142.94</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,143,142.94	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	13			0.00
# of Households	13			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	13
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 13

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 2,143,142.94

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 293,279.44	\$ 293,279.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 293,279.44</u>	<u>\$ 293,279.44</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 293,279.44	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	13			0.00
# of Households	13			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	13
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	\$ 293,279.44

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/14/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,384,633.76	\$ 1,384,633.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,384,633.76</u>	<u>\$ 1,384,633.76</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,384,633.76	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19			0.00
# of Households	19			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

19

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 1,384,633.76

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 539,782.64	\$ 539,782.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 539,782.64</u>	<u>\$ 539,782.64</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 539,782.64	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	19			0.00
# of Households	19			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	19
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	\$ 539,782.64

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 968,886.00	\$ 968,886.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 968,886.00</u>	<u>\$ 968,886.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 968,886.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

9

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 968,886.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 284,730.00	\$ 284,730.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 284,730.00</u>	<u>\$ 284,730.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 284,730.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 284,730.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2024

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 36,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 36,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 36,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 36,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	\$ 36,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 413,021.95	\$ 413,021.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 413,021.95</u>	<u>\$ 413,021.95</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 413,021.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 3

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	\$ 413,021.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-019-C134_Nome

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 339,188.10	\$ 339,188.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 339,188.10</u>	<u>\$ 339,188.10</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 339,188.10	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	5			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	5			



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	\$ 339,188.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Nome. Zip Code 77629.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/20/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

01/31/2023

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,513,452.66	\$ 3,513,452.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 3,513,452.66</u>	<u>\$ 3,513,452.66</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,513,452.66	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	33			0.00
# of Households	33			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	33
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

33

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	\$ 3,513,452.66

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-021-C137_SourLake

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 433,333.13	\$ 433,333.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 433,333.13</u>	<u>\$ 433,333.13</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 433,333.13	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	\$ 433,333.13

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Sour Lake. Zip Code 77659.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 538,900.00	\$ 538,900.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 538,900.00	\$ 538,900.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 538,900.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	6			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	6			



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 538,900.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down- Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
 Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
 Under Way

Project Number:
 0007

Project Title:
 Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
 01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
 03/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
 Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
 08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
 Not Blocked

National Objective:
 Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:		
Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 54,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 54,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 54,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
 Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments		Total		
# of Singlefamily Units	6			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	6			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 54,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 150,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 150,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

03/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 27,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	\$ 27,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee**Activity Title: Buyout Program****Activity Type:**

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0007

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 143,720.50	\$ 143,720.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 143,720.50	\$ 143,720.50
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 143,720.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 143,720.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_HI
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 70,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 70,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 70,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	2			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	2			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 70,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/10/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 10,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	\$ 10,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 283,604.85	\$ 283,604.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 283,604.85</u>	<u>\$ 283,604.85</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 283,604.85	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	2			
# of Multifamily Units				



of Housing Units 2

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 283,604.85

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/21/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 62,475.00	\$ 62,475.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 62,475.00</u>	<u>\$ 62,475.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 62,475.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	\$ 62,475.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 147,105.54	\$ 147,105.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 147,105.54	\$ 147,105.54
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 147,105.54	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	1			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	1			



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 147,105.54

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_HI
Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 25,022.38	\$ 25,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 25,022.38	\$ 25,022.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 25,022.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	1			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	1			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	\$ 25,022.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective..

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 60,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments		Total		
# of Singlefamily Units		3		
# of Multifamily Units				



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 60,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 27,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 27,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-035-C237_PineForest_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	\$ 15,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Pine Forest. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 363,513.20	\$ 363,513.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 363,513.20</u>	<u>\$ 363,513.20</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 363,513.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 4

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 363,513.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 140,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 20,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 9,150.00	\$ 9,150.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 9,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 9,150.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 9,150.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	\$ 9,150.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill**Activity Title: Acquisition - general****Activity Type:**

Acquisition - general

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0007

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 373,547.04	\$ 373,547.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 373,547.04	\$ 373,547.04
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 373,547.04	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	4			
# of Multifamily Units				



of Housing Units 4

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 373,547.04

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 40,022.90	\$ 40,022.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 40,022.90</u>	<u>\$ 40,022.90</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 40,022.90	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 40,022.90

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 100,057.26	\$ 100,057.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 100,057.26	\$ 100,057.26
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 100,057.26	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	4			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	4			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 100,057.26

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,011.45	\$ 20,011.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 20,011.45</u>	<u>\$ 20,011.45</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,011.45	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	\$ 20,011.45

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 199,502.05	\$ 199,502.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 199,502.05	\$ 199,502.05
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 199,502.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	3			
# of Multifamily Units				



of Housing Units 3

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of buildings (non-residential)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 199,502.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 30,008.38	\$ 30,008.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 30,008.38	\$ 30,008.38
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 30,008.38	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 30,008.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_HI

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/25/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 75,020.95	\$ 75,020.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 75,020.95	\$ 75,020.95
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 75,020.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	3			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	3			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 75,020.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 15,004.19	\$ 15,004.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 15,004.19</u>	<u>\$ 15,004.19</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 15,004.19	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	\$ 15,004.19

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson**Activity Title: Buyout Program****Activity Type:**

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0007

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,121,893.41	\$ 1,121,893.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,121,893.41	\$ 1,121,893.41
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,121,893.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 1,121,893.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

03/11/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

05/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 142,750.96	\$ 142,750.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 142,750.96</u>	<u>\$ 142,750.96</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 142,750.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22			0.00
# of Households	22			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	\$ 142,750.96

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,601,914.00	\$ 1,601,914.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,601,914.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,601,914.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,601,914.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 1,601,914.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/13/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 312,375.00	\$ 312,375.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 312,375.00</u>	<u>\$ 312,375.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 312,375.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	\$ 312,375.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 459,459.00	\$ 459,459.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 459,459.00	\$ 459,459.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 459,459.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 459,459.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

04/30/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

06/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 124,000.00	\$ 124,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 124,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 124,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 124,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Unknown	\$ 124,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,627,650.00	\$ 2,627,650.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,627,650.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,627,650.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,627,650.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20			0.00
# of Households	20			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	20			



of Multifamily Units
 # of Housing Units 20
 Total acquisition compensation to owners
 # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
 # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
 # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
 # of buildings (non-residential)
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Friendswood	Unknown	\$ 2,627,650.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

06/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 135,000.00	\$ 135,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 135,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 135,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 135,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20			0.00
# of Households	20			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Friendswood	Unknown	\$ 135,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:

Acquisition - general

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,658,296.00	\$ 2,658,296.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 2,658,296.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,658,296.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,658,296.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12			0.00
# of Households	12			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	12



of Multifamily Units
 # of Housing Units 12
 Total acquisition compensation to owners
 # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
 # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
 # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
 # of buildings (non-residential)
 # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	\$ 2,658,296.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



**Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-
C455_GalvestonCounty_RA**

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

08/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 180,000.00	\$ 180,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 180,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 180,000.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 180,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12			0.00
# of Households	12			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	\$ 180,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 927,628.63	\$ 927,628.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 927,628.63</u>	<u>\$ 927,628.63</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 927,628.63	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 927,628.63

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/02/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/29/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 175,085.28	\$ 175,085.28
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 175,085.28</u>	<u>\$ 175,085.28</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 175,085.28	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 175,085.28

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

07/01/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

09/28/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 25,012.18	\$ 25,012.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 25,012.18</u>	<u>\$ 25,012.18</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 25,012.18	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	\$ 25,012.18

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMA_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,298,832.46	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,298,832.46	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,298,832.46	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 1,298,832.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,075,365.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,075,365.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,075,365.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 1,075,365.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey . Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,232,357.98	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,232,357.98</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,232,357.98	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Housing Units	17

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



- # of Parcels acquired voluntarily
- # of Parcels acquired by admin settlement
- # of Parcels acquired by condemnation
- # of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	\$ 1,232,357.98

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,451,057.29	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,451,057.29</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,451,057.29	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10		10	100.00
# of Households	10		10	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	10



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 1,451,057.29

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 950,850.25	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 950,850.25</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 950,850.25	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	\$ 950,850.25

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Caldwell County. Zip Codes 78610, 78616, 78622, 78632, 78640, 78644, 78648, 78655, 78656, 78611, 78662 and 78953.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/12/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 901,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 901,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 901,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily



of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	\$ 901,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Lee County. Zip Codes 76578, 77853, 78621, 78659, 78942, 78946, 78947 and 78948.

Activity Description:

Lee County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/26/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 2,476,276.05	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 2,476,276.05	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 2,476,276.05	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	27		27	100.00
# of Households	27		27	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	27
# of Housing Units	27

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 2,476,276.05

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 3,323,510.40	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 3,323,510.40	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 3,323,510.40	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35
# of Housing Units	35

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	\$ 3,323,510.40

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 827,771.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 827,771.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 827,771.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Housing Units	8

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 827,771.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,180,596.96	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,180,596.96</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,180,596.96	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,180,596.96

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,482,103.21	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,482,103.21</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,482,103.21	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Housing Units	8

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 1,482,103.21

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,094,872.11	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,094,872.11</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,094,872.11	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Housing Units	9

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners



of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 1,094,872.11

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:

Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 105,562.44	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 105,562.44</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 105,562.44	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Housing Units	17



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	\$ 105,562.44

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/06/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 175,103.58	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 175,103.58</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 175,103.58	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	17		17	100.00
# of Households	17		17	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/22/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 50,044.75	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 50,044.75</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 50,044.75	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Caldwell County. Zip Codes 78610, 78616, 78622, 78632, 78640, 78644, 78648, 78655, 78656, 78611, 78662 and 78953.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
12/12/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 99,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 99,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 99,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Lee County. Zip Codes 76578, 77853, 78621, 78659, 78942, 78946, 78947 and 78948.

Activity Description:

Lee County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 138,689.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 138,689.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 138,689.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
---------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 198,502.86	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 198,502.86	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 198,502.86	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
--------------------------	-------------------	-----------------



Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:
0007

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:
04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 83,033.99	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 83,033.99</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 83,033.99	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 83,033.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 150,616.37	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 150,616.37</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 150,616.37	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 150,616.37

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485, 78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 182,406.72	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 182,406.72</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 182,406.72	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10		10	100.00
# of Households	10		10	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	10



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 182,406.72

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 163,625.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 163,625.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 163,625.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	8



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 163,625.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 131,457.97	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 131,457.97</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 131,457.97	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	8



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 131,457.97

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 372,396.20	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 372,396.20</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 372,396.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 372,396.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485, 78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/04/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

10/31/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 58,171.43	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 58,171.43</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 58,171.43	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	\$ 58,171.43

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 540,017.51	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 540,017.51</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 540,017.51	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 4

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 540,017.51

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/20/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 71,428.48	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 71,428.48</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 71,428.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	\$ 71,428.48

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

11/26/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,011,000.95	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,011,000.95</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,011,000.95	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 11

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	\$ 1,011,000.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

12/17/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

11/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 1,424,361.60	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 1,424,361.60	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 1,424,361.60	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	15			0.00
# of Households	15			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	15



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	\$ 1,424,361.60

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 328,316.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 328,316.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 328,316.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units

3

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 328,316.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 64,343.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 64,343.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 64,343.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	\$ 64,343.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 237,204.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 237,204.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 237,204.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 237,204.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

01/23/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 27,737.84	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 27,737.84</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 27,737.84	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	\$ 27,737.84

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 370,525.79	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 370,525.79</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 370,525.79	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	2			
# of Multifamily Units				



of Housing Units

2

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 370,525.79

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:

Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 32,664.41	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 32,664.41</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 32,664.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	\$ 32,664.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 366,958.41	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 366,958.41</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 366,958.41	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 3

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 366,958.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/14/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 66,167.62	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 66,167.62</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 66,167.62	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	\$ 66,167.62

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:

Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 270,135.74	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 270,135.74</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 270,135.74	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	



of Housing Units 1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

of Parcels acquired voluntarily

of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

of Parcels acquired by condemnation

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 270,135.74

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:

Relocation payments and assistance

Project Number:

0007

Projected Start Date:

02/05/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected End Date:

04/30/2022

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 16,606.81	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 16,606.81</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 16,606.81	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	\$ 16,606.81

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0008 / Economic Revitalization Program



Grantee Activity Number: ERP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Economic Revitalization Program

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Project Number:

0008

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Economic Revitalization Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 80,000,000.00	\$ 80,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 80,000,000.00	\$ 80,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 80,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	800	400	400	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	400	200	200	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	400	200	200	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Businesses	600



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 80,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

The economic revitalization program will provide interim assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Harvey through deferred forgivable loans and loans in exchange for job creation or retention for low to moderate income employees. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ERP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Economic Revitalization Program

Activity Type:

Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Project Number:

0008

Projected Start Date:

05/01/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Title:

Economic Revitalization Program

Projected End Date:

12/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Steven Edwards

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 20,000,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 20,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Person)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	200	100	100	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	100	50	50	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	100	50	50	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Businesses	1
# of buildings (non-residential)	



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 20,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

The economic revitalization program will provide interim assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Harvey through deferred forgivable loans and loans in exchange for job creation or retention for low to moderate income employees. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0009 / Homeowner Reimbursement Program



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2019

Projected End Date:
12/29/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 36,000,000.00	\$ 36,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 36,000,000.00	\$ 36,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 36,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	303	131	172	100.00
# of Households	303	131	172	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments		Total		
# of Singlefamily Units	303			
# of Housing Units	303			
# of Properties	303			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 36,000,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0009

Project Title:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:

07/17/2019

Projected End Date:

09/21/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 68,000,000.00	\$ 68,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 68,000,000.00	\$ 68,000,000.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 68,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	616			0.00
# of Households	616			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	616
# of Housing Units	616
# of Properties	616



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Development 2000 Inc	Unknown	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 66,100,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2019

Projected End Date:
12/29/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4	4		100.00
# of Households	4	4		100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	4			
# of Housing Units	4			
# of Properties	4			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 500,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HRP_SMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number:
0009

Projected Start Date:
05/13/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected End Date:
08/02/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6
# of Properties	6



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper Pioneer Crossing, LLC	Other	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 600,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0010 / PREPS Program



Grantee Activity Number: PREPS_HMID_UN

Activity Title: PREPS Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Number:

0010

Project Title:

PREPS Program

Projected Start Date:

11/16/2017

Projected End Date:

06/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 22,443,328.20	\$ 22,443,328.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 22,443,328.20	\$ 22,443,328.20
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 22,443,328.20	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15566			0.00
# of Households	15566			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15566
# of Housing Units	15566



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 22,443,328.20

Location Description:

HUD MID counties and zip codes: Aransas, Brazoria, Chambers, Fayette, Fort Bend, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Montgomery, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Refugio, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Victoria, and Wharton Counties; 75979, 77320, 77335, 77351, 77414, 77423, 77482, 77493, 77979, and 78934

Activity Description:

PREPS provides temporary repairs of up to \$20,000 for homes with less than \$17,000 in FEMA Verified Loss. The State cost share for this program is 10%.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: PREPS_SMID_UN

Activity Title: PREPS Program

Activity Type:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Completed

Project Number:

0010

Project Title:

PREPS Program

Projected Start Date:

11/18/2017

Projected End Date:

06/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 144,562.50	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 144,562.50	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 144,562.50	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	100			0.00
# of Households	100			0.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	100
# of Housing Units	100



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 144,562.50

Location Description:

State MID counties: Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Caldwell, Calhoun, Colorado, DeWitt, Gonzales, Grimes, Jackson, Lavaca, Lee, Matagorda, Polk, Sabine, Tyler, Walker, and Waller

Activity Description:

PREPS provides temporary repairs of up to \$20,000 for homes with less than \$17,000 in FEMA Verified Loss. The State cost share for this program is 10%.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0011 / Affordable Rental Program



Grantee Activity Number: ARP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0011

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected End Date:
10/31/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 469,303,597.92	\$ 469,303,597.92
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 469,303,597.92	\$ 469,303,597.92
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 469,303,597.92	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	5645		4489	79.52
# of Households	5645		4489	79.52
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Multifamily Units	5645			
# of Housing Units	5645			
# of Properties	68			



Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
HCS 314, LLC	For Profit	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 390,140,000.00

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: ARP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number:
0011

Projected Start Date:
07/27/2019

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected End Date:
10/13/2021

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 117,325,899.48	\$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 117,325,899.48	\$ 0.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 117,325,899.48	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	326		284	87.12
# of Households	326		284	87.12

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Multifamily Units	326
# of Housing Units	326
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	



Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
OAKS TEXAS CITY, LLC	Other	\$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	\$ 97,535,000.00

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0012 / State-Managed Harris County Homeowner Assistance



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0012

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Projected End Date:
12/13/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 116,441,370.00	\$ 116,441,370.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 84,000,000.00	\$ 84,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 200,441,370.00	\$ 200,441,370.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 200,441,370.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	350		350	100.00
# of Households	350		350	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	350			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	350			
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

140

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 200,441,370.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0012

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Projected End Date:
12/13/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 85,903,444.00	\$ 85,903,444.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	<u>\$ 85,903,444.00</u>	<u>\$ 85,903,444.00</u>
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 85,903,444.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	150			0.00
# of Households	150			0.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	150			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	150			



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

60

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	\$ 85,903,444.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0013 / State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner Assistance



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0013

Project Title:
State-Managed City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
12/15/2020

Projected End Date:
12/15/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 213,269,855.00	\$ 213,269,855.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 84,000,000.00	\$ 84,000,000.00
Total:	\$ 297,269,855.00	\$ 297,269,855.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 297,269,855.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1411		1411	100.00
# of Households	1411		1411	100.00
Proposed Accomplishments	Total			
# of Singlefamily Units	1411			
# of Multifamily Units				
# of Housing Units	1411			
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours				



of Section 3 Labor Hours

of Total Labor Hours

of Elevated Structures

705

of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 297,269,855.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None



Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN**Activity Title: City of Houston HAP****Activity Type:**

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:

Under Way

Project Number:

0013

Project Title:

State-Managed City of Houston

Projected Start Date:

12/15/2020

Projected End Date:

12/15/2021

Project Draw Block by HUD:

Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:**Activity Draw Block by HUD:**

Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:**Block Drawdown By Grantee:**

Not Blocked

National Objective:

Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	\$ 127,401,367.00	\$ 127,401,367.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Total:	\$ 127,401,367.00	\$ 127,401,367.00
Other Funds:	\$ 0.00	
Total:	\$ 127,401,367.00	

Benefit Report Type:

Direct (Households)

Proposed Beneficiaries

	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	605		605	100.00
# of Households	605		605	100.00

Proposed Accomplishments

	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	605
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	605



of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours
of Section 3 Labor Hours
of Total Labor Hours
of Elevated Structures 302
of Substantially Rehabilitated Units
ELI Households (0-30% AMI)
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)
#Units with other green
#Units deconstructed
#Sites re-used
#Units exceeding Energy Star
#Units with bus/rail access
#Low flow showerheads
#Low flow toilets
#Units with solar panels
#Dishwashers replaced
#Clothes washers replaced
#Refrigerators replaced
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced
#Replaced hot water heaters
#Replaced thermostats
#Efficient AC added/replaced
#High efficiency heating plants
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation
#Energy Star Replacement Windows
of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	\$ 127,401,367.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.



Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Action Plan History

Version	Date
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#14	01/28/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#13	10/29/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#12	07/29/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#11	05/04/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#10	01/25/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#9	10/22/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#8	07/29/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#7	04/29/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#6	03/04/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#5	01/28/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#4	10/30/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#3	07/30/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#2	06/06/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#1	04/30/2019

